See discussions, stats, and author profiles for this publication at: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/327981006](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/327981006_Stem_Cells_in_Cell_Therapy_and_Regenerative_Medicine_International_OMICS_eBooks?enrichId=rgreq-cda0868bc7367f4c0fdde4a97cbb3f3b-XXX&enrichSource=Y292ZXJQYWdlOzMyNzk4MTAwNjtBUzo4MzY2Njg3MzkyODkwODhAMTU3NjQ4ODc4MDA0NA%3D%3D&el=1_x_2&_esc=publicationCoverPdf)

# [Stem Cells in Cell Therapy and Regenerative Medicine](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/327981006_Stem_Cells_in_Cell_Therapy_and_Regenerative_Medicine_International_OMICS_eBooks?enrichId=rgreq-cda0868bc7367f4c0fdde4a97cbb3f3b-XXX&enrichSource=Y292ZXJQYWdlOzMyNzk4MTAwNjtBUzo4MzY2Njg3MzkyODkwODhAMTU3NjQ4ODc4MDA0NA%3D%3D&el=1_x_3&_esc=publicationCoverPdf) International OMICS eBooks





All content following this page was uploaded by [Mehmet R](https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Mehmet-Rifki-Topcul?enrichId=rgreq-cda0868bc7367f4c0fdde4a97cbb3f3b-XXX&enrichSource=Y292ZXJQYWdlOzMyNzk4MTAwNjtBUzo4MzY2Njg3MzkyODkwODhAMTU3NjQ4ODc4MDA0NA%3D%3D&el=1_x_10&_esc=publicationCoverPdf)ıfkı Topçul on 16 December 2019.



# Stem Cells in Cell Therapy and Regenerative Medicine

Mehmet R. TOPCUL | Idil CETIN



# **Stem Cells in Cell Therapy and Regenerative Medicine**

# Edited by

#### **Mehmet R. TOPCUL**

Istanbul University, Faculty of Science, Department of Biology, Vezneciler, Istanbul, Turkey

#### **Idil CETIN**

Istanbul University, Faculty of Science, Department of Biology, Vezneciler, **Turkey** 

**ISBN:** 9781-1-63278-021-8 **DOI:** 10.4172/978-1-63278-021-8-22

**Published:** September, 2018 **Printed:** September, 2018

**Published by OMICS International** Heathrow Stockley Park, Lakeside House, 1 Furzeground Way, Heathrow UB11 1BD, UK



# **Copyright © 2018 OMICS International**

All book chapters are Open Access distributed under the Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 license (CC BY 4.0), which allows users to download, copy and build upon published articles even for commercial purposes, as long as the author and publisher are properly credited, which ensures maximum dissemination and a wider impact of our publications. However, users who aim to disseminate and distribute copies of this book as a whole must not seek monetary compensation for such service (excluded OMICS International representatives and agreed collaborations). After this work has been published by OMICS International, authors have the right to republish it, in whole or part, in any publication of which they are the author, and to make other personal use of the work. Any republication, referencing or personal use of the work must explicitly identify the original source.

#### **Notice:**

Statements and opinions expressed in the book are these of the individual contributors and not necessarily those of the editors or publisher. No responsibility is accepted for the accuracy of information contained in the published chapters. The publisher assumes no responsibility for any damage or injury to persons or property arising out of the use of any materials, instructions, methods or ideas contained in the book.

A free online edition of this book is available at [www.esciencecentral.org/ebooks](http://www.esciencecentral.org/ebooks) Additional hard copies can be obtained from orders  $@$  [www.esciencecentral.org/ebooks](http://www.esciencecentral.org/ebooks)

## **CONTENTS**



### **PREFACE**

Umbilical cord cells constitute the most important stem cell source for collection, storage and use. The cord blood obtained from this source can be used in a variety of fields for regenerative medicine applications. Apart from this stem cell source, there is also the availability of alternative stem cell sources, and these also provide a great advantage in that regenerative medicine can be used. By using tissue engineering techniques, regenerative medicine can be utilized in the treatment of common diseases such as neurodegenerative diseases, cardiac diseases and diabetes mellitus.

The role of cancer stem cells, which have a restrictive effect in cancer treatments and affect the prognosis negatively, and the managing these cells are gaining importance. The data obtained from cancer stem cell research provide significant added value for the development of new therapeutic strategies based on regenerative medicine. These therapeutic strategies bring renewed hope to cancer patients.

In this prepared book, the above mentioned topics are explained in detail and presented to the use of the scientific community.

Dr. İdil ÇETİN Dr. Mehmet Rıfkı TOPÇUL

### **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

We would like to express my gratitude to the many people who saw us through this book; to all those who provided support, talked things over, read, wrote, offered comments, allowed us to quote their remarks and assisted in the editing, proofreading and design.

We would like to thank (OMICS International) for enabling us to publish this book. Above all we want to thank our family, who supported and encouraged me in spite of all the time it took us away from them. It was a long and difficult journey for them.

Grateful and deepest thanks are also extended to Istanbul University Advanced Stem Cell & Biomolecular Technology Research Team, friends and students for their caring and support. They have been wonderful supporter and we would not be here today if it were not of them.

Last and not least: We beg forgiveness of all those who have been with me over the course of the years and whose names we have failed to mention.

### **Chapter 1**

# Umbilical Cord Stem Cells and Their Regenerative Potential

#### **Mehmet R. TOPCUL1\*, Idil CETIN<sup>2</sup>**

Istanbul University, Faculty of Science, Department of Biology, Vezneciler, Istanbul, Turkey

**\* Corresponding author:** Mehmet R. Topcul, Istanbul University, Faculty of Science, Department of Biology, Vezneciler, Istanbul, Turkey, E-mail: topcul@istanbul.edu.tr

#### **Abstract**

The stem cells, which are the source of the tissues and organs in the organism, regenerate the damaged and diseased tissues as the organism ages. There are different types of stem cells with self-renewal and differentiation ability in the umbilical cord blood located in the umbilical cord and placenta.

#### **Introduction**

The human umbilical cord (UC) in itself contains distinct anatomical regions consisting of an umbilical vein, two umbilical arteries, cord lining, and Wharton's jelly. This is jelly-like tissue surrounds the blood vessels and plays the functional role in supporting the vessels [1].



**Figure 1:** Structure of umbilical cord [2].

Stem Cells in Cell Therapy and Regenerative Medicine, Edited by Mehmet R. TOPCUL and Idil CETIN Copyrights © 2018 OMICS International. All rights reserved.



**Figure 2:** Structure of placenta [3, 4].

The placenta is the organ that connects the developing fetus via the umbilical cord to the maternal uterine wall carrying out nutritive, respiratory, and excretory functions [4, 5]. Similar to the umbilical cord, the placenta originates from the same zygote as the fetus. It begins to develop during implantation of the blastocyst into the maternal endometrium and grows throughout pregnancy [4, 6]. Anatomically, the placenta has a dark maroon color and round flat appearance. It averages around 20 cm in diameter and 2.5 cm in thickness at the end of gestation [4] (**Figure 1 & 2**).

Because UCB is a highly enriched stem cell source [7, 8], it is thought to be a helpful treatment for a number of genetic diseases, blood malignancies, and immune deficiencies. UCB may be also of medical use for a sick sibling or relative. Banking UCB is thus a way to preserve potentially life-saving cells that are usually discarded after the interruption of the blood supply from the umbilical cord to the newborn infant. Prior to collection, UCB donors are required to sign an informed consent form. At this time or alternatively up to 7 days before or 7 days after birth of the child, they are also tested for infectious diseases and microbial sterility. The precise timing for clamping and extracting the residual cord blood is important because umbilical vessels tend to collapse, according to Burton's theory [8, 9].

As ethnic diversity increases in developing countries, it is imperative to find alternative stem cell sources when an adult-matched unrelated donor cannot be identified. At present, there are three alternative options: a partially HLA-mismatched unrelated donor, a haploidentical related donor, and a UCB stem cell product [8].

Cord blood has recently been used in a variety of regenerative medicine applications [10]. Work done by McGuckin and colleagues [11-13], Rogers and colleagues [14]. Kucia and colleagues [15], Harris and colleagues [14, 15] has shown that cord blood contains a mixture of pluripotent stem cells capable of giving rise to cells derived from the endodermal, mesodermal, and ectodermal lineages [13].

Thus, cord blood appears to be a practical substitute for embryonic stem cells and readily available for use in tissue engineering and regenerative medicine [13], Recently, clinical trials have begun using cord blood stem cells to treat type 1 diabetes, cerebral palsy, and peripheral vascular disease among others [16, 18].

#### **Cord Blood-Derived Stem Cells**

In terms of ontogeny, CB-derived stem cells are at the intermediate point between embryonic and adult life [19, 20]. CB stem cells also exhibit longer telomeres associated with high levels of telomerase activity and a high proliferation potential [20-23]. It appears that CB stem cells are relatively tolerant and are less likely to react immunologically against the host [24-26].

It is generally accepted that UCB contains mesenchymal stromal cells (MSCs) [27, 28], endothelial progenitor cells (EPCs) [26, 29], unrestricted somatic stem cells (USSC) [26, 30], very small embryonic-like stem cells (VSELs) [26, 31], multi-lineage progenitor cells (MLPCs) [26, 32], and neuronal progenitor cells [33].



**Figure 3:** Different types of cord blood stem cells.

#### **Hematopoietic Stem Cells**

HSCs possess the ability of both multipotency and self-renewal [34]. Multipotency is the ability to differentiate into all functional blood cells. Self-renewal is the ability to give rise to HSC itself without differentiation [35].

Hematopoietic stem cells are of therapeutic interest to the clinicians and researchers due to their promising assistance in management of malignant and inherited hematological conditions [36]. Umbilical cord blood collected from the postpartum placenta and cord is a rich source of Hematopoietic Stem Cells (HSCs) and is an alternative to bone marrow transplantation] [4, 37]. Characteristic feature of hematopoietic stem and progenitor cells is the presence of CD34 antigen [20, 38].

Several investigators have demonstrated that UCB-derived Hematopoietic Stem/ Progenitor Cell possess higher expansion and proliferation potentials than their BM counterparts [4, 39-47].

Hematopoietic progenitors from umbilical cord blood are enriched for *in vivo* long-term repopulating stem cells. Compared to adult cells, umbilical cord blood hematopoietic stem cells produce larger hematopoietic colonies *in vitro*, have different growth factors requirements, and are able to expand in long-term culture *in vitro*, engraft SCID-human mice in the absence of additional human growth factors, and have longer telomeres [48].



**Figure 4:** Umbilical cord hematopoietic stem cells [49].



**Figure 5:** Differentiation of mesenchymal stem cells [50, 51].

Phenotypically, these non-hematopoietic cells are characterized by their negativity of the hematopoietic cell markers, CD34 and CD45, and for expressing the MHC class I, but do not express MHC class II [52, 53]. IL-1, IL-6, IL- 7, IL-8, IL-11, IL-12, IL-14, IL-15, LIF, SCF, FLT-3 ligand, GM-CSF, G-CSF, and M-CSF [54-56]. MSCs also express receptors for some cytokines and growth factors such as: IL-1 R (CD121a), IL-3 R (CD123), IL-4 R (CDw124), IL-6 R (CD126), IL-7 R (CD127) [54, 57, 58], LIFR, SCFR, G-CSFR [54], VCAM-1 (CD106) [53, 54, 57], ALCAM-1 (CD166) [52, 54, 57, 59-65], LFA-3 (CD58), TGF(1R, TGF(2R, IFN(R (CDw119), TNF1R (CD120a), TNF2R (CD120b), bFGFR, PDGFR (CD140A), EGFR [54, 57] and CXCR-4 [57, 66-72] are numerous proteins secreted by MSCs.

#### **Cord Blood-Derived Endothelial Progenitor Cells (EPCs)**

Endothelial Progenitor Cells (EPCs), first identified in adult peripheral blood [73, 74] but present in significantly higher numbers in UCB [75-77], form vascular networks *in vivo* [78-81], a characteristic that has created motivation for developing new EPC-based vascularization therapies.

The cultured EPCs characterized by endothelial Cell-Colony Forming Units (CFU-ECs) express not only endothelial markers CD31, CD105, CD144, CD146, vWF, UEA-1 and KDR, but also monocyte/macrophage markers CD14, CD45, and CD115. In addition, the cultured EPCs possess myeloid progenitor cell activity, differentiate into phagocytic macrophages, and fail to form perfused vessels *in vivo* [26, 81].

Recently, Ingram et al. [26, 75] have identified other EPCs with blood vesselforming ability, termed Endothelial Colony-Forming Cells (ECFCs), which are also referred to as blood outgrowth endothelial cells [26, 74], from human peripheral blood and UCB. ECFCs express endothelial markers CD31, CD105, CD144, and CD146, but not hematopoietic cell markers CD45 and CD115. ECFCs are characterized by robust proliferative potential and by their ability to form perfused blood vessels *in vivo* when transplanted with collagen fibronectin matrix into immune deficient mice [26, 75, 81].

ECFCs are enriched in UCB compared to adult peripheral blood. In addition, UCB-derived ECFCs have greater proliferative activity and enhance vessel forming ability compared to adult peripheral blood-derived ECFCs [26, 75, 78]. Thus, UCBderived ECFCs may more effectively contribute to vascular regeneration [26].

Recent studies have shown that EPCs are a potential tool for therapeutic angiogenesis in the treatment of patients suffering from severe limb ischemia or myocardial infarction [82]. EPCs have been identified as contributors to vessel development in both normal physiological processes such as wound healing and pathological processes such as cancer [83].

New evidence accumulated over the past decade demonstrates that umbilical CB provides distinct advantages over other EPC sources and has the potential to be therapeutically applied across a wide range of pathological conditions [20]. Therefore, as a legitimate resource of stem cells, CB became an attractive choice for tissue engineering and regenerative medicine [20].

#### **Unrestricted Somatic Stem Cells (USSC)**

In addition to MSCs, human CB contains Unrestricted Somatic Stem Cells (USSCs) [30, 84]. USSCs are considered a precursor to MSCs and can be distinguished from MSCs by their higher expansion capacity, broader differentiation ability, and differential expression of genes including D-like 1/preadipocyte factor 1 (DLK1) and the Homeobox (HOX) gene clusters [84-87]. USSCs have the potential to differentiate *in vitro* to osteoblasts, chondrocytes, and hematopoietic and neuronal cells and *in vivo* to bone, cartilage, hepatocytes, hematopoietic cells, myocytes, etc. USSCs constitutively express a series of cytokines including stem cell factor, leukemia inhibitor factor, Vascular Endothelial Growth Factor (VEGF), Stromal Cell-derived Factor (SDF) 1, etc., and have strong hematopoietic stimulating activity [84, 88]. Similar to MSCs, USSCs lack expression of immunorelevant adhesion and costimulatory molecules. However, immunosuppression by USSCs is conditional and dependent on Tumor Necrosis Factor-a (TNF-a) and Interferon-g (IFN-g) [84, 89].

Administration of USSCs in multiple animal disease models has resulted in the promotion of bone healing and recovery from neural injury and myocardial infarction [84, 90-93].

Human umbilical cord blood contains a subset of stem cells that can differentiate into cells representative of all three germline layers [30, 94-96]. The first to describe the multilineage capacity of these cells *in vivo*, in calling them "Unrestricted Somatic Stem Cells" (USSCs) [26, 30].

Although USSCs are rare compared to haematopoietic stem cells in cord blood, they can be expanded rapidly to yield large numbers of cells for study or transplantation [97].

Pluripotent Unrestricted Somatic Stem Cells (USSC) from human umbilical cord blood reside in an early differentiation state, can be propagated to high cell numbers, and on treatment with appropriate stimuli display broad differentiation capabilities *in vitro* and *in vivo* [30, 86]. They thus represent promising candidates for regenerative and cell replacement therapies [98].

#### **Very Small Embryonic-Like Stem Cells (VSELs)**

Recently researchers worldwide they found stem cells isolated from umbilical cord blood that expressed early transcription factors found typically in the embryonic stem cells [15, 99]. These cells are first described by Kucia et al. 2006, in a fraction of murine bone marrow stem cells [31, 99], and named Very Small Embryonic Like Stem Cells (VSELS). VSELS are very small (2-4 μm) CD34 and CD45 negative stem cells that strongly express CXCR4 Sca-1+ antibody and embryonic transcription factors as OCT and Nanog. These transcriptions factors are considered as markers of mouse and human embryonic stem cells playing a basic role in stem cell pluripotency [99-102]. VSELS are smaller than erythrocytes and larger than platelets. They can be distinguished from large platelets not only based on different surface markers, but also because they contain nuclei. Interestingly, VSELs despite their small size posses diploid DNA, contain numerous mitochondria and high telomerase activity. They do not express MHC-1 and HLA- DR antigens and are CD90− CD105− CD29− [103-105].

#### **Multi-Lineage Progenitor Cells (MLPCs)**

A Multipotent Cell (Multilineage Progenitor Cells [MLPC]) potentially representing a new subset of stem cell was recently identified in UCB as a CD45+/CD34+/CD9+/ nestin+ plastic adherent population [106]. These cells have demonstrated extensive expansion capacity, while maintaining normal genetic stability [107], as well as the ability to be differentiated into cells representing all three germinal layers. These cells are thought to bridge the span between pluripotent ES cells and adult-source stem cells by demonstrating extensive plasticity without teratoma potential [28, 108].

#### **Neuronal Progenitor Cells**

Subpopulations of CB isolated according to the expression of hematopoietic stem cells markers such as CD34+, CD133+ or CD45+ were induced *in vitro* to differentiate towards neuronal-like phenotype [14, 109-112]. Subsequently, CD34- CD45- nonhematopoietic stem cells, and MSC and Unrestricted Somatic Stem Cells (USSCs) were identified as origins of the neuronal-like cells [30, 86, 113-117]. Umbilical cord blood stem cells have demonstrated efficacy in reducing lesion sizes and enhancing behavioral recovery in animal models of ischemic and traumatic Central Nervous System (CNS) injury [118, 119].

#### **Advantages of Cord Blood Stem Cells**

Autologous MSC derived from BM have been applied for cell-based therapies, including the treatment of osteogenesis imperfecta, intracoronary transplantation in patients with acute myocardial infarction, and support of haematopoiesis [120- 125]. However, the harvest of BM is a highly invasive procedure, and the possibility of donor morbidity as well as the number, differentiation potential and maximum life span of human BM-derived autologous MSC significantly decline with the age of the donor [125-128].

UCB is rapidly gaining attention for its therapeutic value for several reasons. An attractive alternative source of MSC, UCB can be obtained by a less invasive method, without posing harm to the mother or infant. Cells from UCB have many advantages because of the immature nature of newborn cells compared to adult cells. Moreover, UCB cells provide no ethical barriers for basic studies and clinical applications [129- 130].

First, UCB has more primitive HSCs per volume than bone marrow [51, 131]. Second, there is a lower incidence of rejection after UCB transplantation [51, 132- 134]. Third, unlike bone marrow transplants, UCB transplantation does not require perfect antigen matching [51, 132]. Fourth, UCB transplantation has been useful for the treatment of inborn errors in metabolism [51, 135]. Finally, the methods for collecting, storing, and freezing human blood were developed in the 1940s, so no new technology is needed to save the mononuclear cells from UCB. This has led to the establishment of cord blood banks and the increased use UCB for transplantation [51, 136, 137].

As compared to other sources of HSCs, like peripheral blood and BM, the UCB offers numerous logistic and clinical advantages such as: (1) practically unlimited offer, (2) immediate availability of cryopreserved units in public UCB banks, and which decrease an average 25-36 days the wait for transplantation as compared to BM, (3) extension of the pool of donors due to the tolerance of up to two mismatches in the HLA system, (4) lower frequency and severity of the Graft Versus Host Disease (GVHD), (5) lower risk of transmission of latent infections such as cytomegalovirus and Epstein Barr Virus, (6) absence of risk to the donor, and (7) higher incidence of rare haplotypes than those found in the records of BM donors [56, 138].

Umbilical cord blood can be stored and cryopreserved in cord blood banks for later uses in transplantations applications [119, 139-142].

#### **Regenerative Potential of Cord Stem Cells**

Self-renewal and differential capacity make stem cells as potential tools for regeneration, restoration or replacement therapies in a variety of disease conditions [30]. Stem cell based therapies are increasingly being utilized with promising results in both malignant and non-malignant disorders [136, 143]. Three sources of cells have been used for haematopoietic reconstitution Bone Marrow (BM), Peripheral Blood (PB), and Umbilical Cord Blood (UCB) [20, 136, 144, 145].

Umbilical cord blood stem cell populations are promising source of stem cells for research and clinical applications because of their abundance, accessibility and differentiation potential [19,119, 139]. Compared with stem cells obtained from adult bone marrow harvests, UCB stem cells have greater proliferative potential and longer telomeres [146]. CB stem cells are capable of giving rise to hematopoietic, epithelial, endothelial, and neural tissues both *in vitro* and *in vivo* [13]. CT stem cells are capable of giving rise to various mesenchymal lineages, including bone, cartilage, and fat [147]. Thus, cord blood and cord tissue stem cells are candidates to develop stem-cell-based therapies for a wide variety of diseases, including cardiovascular, ophthalmic, orthopaedic, neurological, and endocrine diseases [13, 148].



**Figure 6:** Application of umbilical cord stem cells [149, 150].

Leukemia, anemia, sickle cell disease are some hematopoietic conditions that can be treated with cord blood stem cells. Ongoing studies are shown that a number of inherited metabolic disorders, including Hurler Syndrome, Scheie Syndrome, Hunter Syndrome and many others also can be treated these stem cells [151, 152]. Umbilical cord stem cells have also been proved promising in possible treatment of several diseases and conditions such as diabetes [153], certain diabetic wounds [154], and brain damage associated with neonatal hypoxia [155], stroke [156], autism [157], acute liver failure [158], cerebral palsy [159, 160] and Alzheimer's[161].

#### **Discussion**

Stem cells can be used for the routine treatment of more than 80 diseases especially hematopoietic and oncological diseases. Advanced applications in stem cell studies may be hopeful for many diseases in the future. The cord blood stem cells collected during birth can be used for the baby himself/ herself and his/her

brothers, or even for other family members as long as the tissue is compatible. Although cord blood can only be collected at the beginning of life, it can be used even after many years. In the near future perhaps everyone will be offered to keep healthy stem cells. This stem cell source may be cord blood or it may be another stem cell source. In the treatment of many deadly diseases such as heart disease, stem cell therapy appears to be a revolutionary new treatment option.

#### **References**

- **1.** [Mennan C, Wright K, Bhattacharjee A, Balain B, Richardson J, et al. \(2013\) Isolation and](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23984420) [Characterisation of Mesenchymal Stem Cells from Different Regions of the Human Umbilical Cord.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23984420)  [Biomed Res Int 2013: 916136.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23984420)
- **2.** [Davies JE, Walker JT, Keating A \(2017\) Concise Review: Wharton's Jelly: The Rich, but Enigmatic,](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28488282) [Source of Mesenchymal Stromal Cells. Translational Medicine 6: 1620-1630.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28488282)
- **3.** [Sood R, Zehnder JL, Druzin ML, Brown PO \(2006\) Gene expression patterns in human placenta.](http://www.pnas.org/content/103/14/5478) [PNAS 103: 5478-5483.](http://www.pnas.org/content/103/14/5478)
- **4.** [Ali H, Al-Mulla F \(2012\) Defining umbilical cord blood stem cells. Stem Cell Discovery 2: 15-23.](http://www.scirp.org/Journal/PaperInformation.aspx?paperID=16682)
- **5.** [Desforges M, Sibley CP \(2010\) Placental nutrient supply and fetal growth. International Journal of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19876836) [Developmental Biology 54: 377-390.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19876836)
- **6.** [Cross JC, Nakano H, Natale DR, Simmons DG, Watson ED, et al. \(2006\) Branching morphogenesis](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16916377) [during development of placental villi. Differentiation 74: 393-401.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16916377)
- **7.** [Broxmeyer HE, Douglas GW, Hangoc G, Cooper S, Bard J, et al. \(1989\) Human umbilical cord blood](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/2566997) [as a potential source of transplantable hematopoietic stem/progenitor cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/2566997) [86: 3828-3832.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/2566997)
- **8.** [Roura S, Pujal JM, Gálvez-Montón C, Bayes-Genis A \(2015\) The role and potential of umbilical cord](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26133757) [blood in an era of new therapies: a review. Stem Cell Research & Therapy 6:123.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26133757)
- **9.** [Yao AC, Lind J, Lu T \(1977\) Closure of the human umbilical artery: a physiological demonstration of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/264063) [Burton's theory. Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol 7: 365-368.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/264063)
- **10.** [Chen G, Ushida T, Tateishi T \(2002\) Scaffold design for tissue engineering. Macromol Biosci 2: 67-77.](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/1616-5195%2820020201%292%3A2%3C67%3A%3AAID-MABI67%3E3.0.CO%3B2-F)
- **11.** [McGuckin CP, Forraz N, Baradez MO, Navran S, Zhao J, et al. \(2005\) Production of stem cells with](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16098183) [embryonic characteristics from human umbilical cord blood. Cell Prolif 38: 245-255.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16098183)
- **12.** [McGuckin CP, Forraz N, Allouard Q, Pettengell R \(2004\) Umbilical cord blood stem cells can expand](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15093735) [hematopoietic and neuroglial progenitors](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15093735) *in vitro*. Exp Cell Res 295: 350-359.
- **13.** [Harris DT \(2009\) Non-haematological uses of cord blood stem cells. Br J Haematol 147:177-184.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19796266)
- **14.** [Rogers I, Yamanaka N, Bielecki R, Wong CJ, Chua S, et al. \(2007\) Identification and analysis of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17433293) *in vitro* [cultured CD45-positive cells capable of multi-lineage differentiation. Exp Cell Res 313: 1839-](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17433293) [1852.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17433293)
- **15.** [Kucia M, Halasa M, Wysoczynski M, Baskiewicz-Masiuk M, Moldenhawer S, et al. \(2007\)](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17136117) [Morphological and molecular characterization of novel population of CXCR4+ SSEA-4+ Oct-4+ very](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17136117) [small embryonic-like cells purified from human umbilical cord blood: preliminary report. Leukemia 21:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17136117) [297-303.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17136117)
- **16.** [Harris DT, He X, Badowski M, Nichols JC \(2008\) Regenerative Medicine of the Eye: A Short Review.](https://arizona.pure.elsevier.com/en/publications/regenerative-medicine-of-the-eye-a-short-review) [In: Levicar N, Habib NA, Dimarakis I, Gordon MY \(eds\) Stem Cell Repair & Regeneration. Imperial](https://arizona.pure.elsevier.com/en/publications/regenerative-medicine-of-the-eye-a-short-review) [College Press, UK 3: 211-225.](https://arizona.pure.elsevier.com/en/publications/regenerative-medicine-of-the-eye-a-short-review)
- **17.** [Sunkomat JNE, Goldman S, Harris DT \(2007\) Cord blood-derived MNCs delivered intracoronary](https://www.jmmc-online.com/article/S0022-2828(07)00266-0/pdf) [contribute differently to vascularization compared to CD34+ cells in the rat model of acute ischemia.](https://www.jmmc-online.com/article/S0022-2828(07)00266-0/pdf) [J Mol Cell Cardiol 42: 301-309.](https://www.jmmc-online.com/article/S0022-2828(07)00266-0/pdf)
- **18.** [Harris DT, Rogers I \(2007\) Umbilical cord blood: A unique source of pluripotent stem cells for](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18220914) [regenerative medicine. Current Stem Cell Research & Therapy 2: 301-309.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18220914)
- **19.** [Mcguckin CP, Forraz N \(2008\) Potential for access to embryionic-like cells from human umbilical cord](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18181943)  [blood. Cell Prolif 41: 31-40.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18181943)
- **20.** Janic B, Arbab AS (2012) [Cord blood endothelial progenitor cells as therapeutic and imaging probes.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23227114) [Imaging Med 4: 477-490.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23227114)
- **21.** [Yao CL, Feng YH, Lin XZ, Chu IM, Hsieh TB, et al. \(2006\) Characterization of serum-free](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/16522164/) *ex vivo*[expanded hematopoietic stem cells derived from human umbilical cord blood CD133+ cells. Stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/16522164/) [Cells Dev 15: 70-78.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/16522164/)
- **22.** [Weisel KC, Moore MA, Kanz L, Möhle R \(2009\) Extended](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18491948) *in vitro* expansion of adult, mobilized CD34+ [cells without significant cell senescence using a stromal cell co-culture system with single cytokine](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18491948) [support. Stem Cells Dev 18: 229-234.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18491948)
- **23.** [Gammaitoni L, Weisel KC, Gunetti M, Wu KD, Bruno S, et al. \(2004\) Elevated telomerase activity](https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/97aa/9839d8a2b507330578aa32b7de0a72e09305.pdf) [and minimal telomere loss in cord blood long-term cultures with extensive stem cell replication. Blood](https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/97aa/9839d8a2b507330578aa32b7de0a72e09305.pdf)  [103: 4440-4448.](https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/97aa/9839d8a2b507330578aa32b7de0a72e09305.pdf)
- **24.** [Gluckman E \(2009\) Ten years of cord blood transplantation: from bench to bedside. Br J Haematol](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19796268) [147: 192-199.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19796268)
- **25.** [Rocha V, Gluckman E \(2009\) Improving outcomes of cord blood transplantation: HLA matching, cell](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19796275) [dose and other graft- and transplantation-related factors. Br J Haematol 147: 262-274.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19796275)
- **26.** [Matsumoto T, Mugishima H \(2009\) Non-hematopoietic stem cells in umbilical cord blood. Int J Stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4021761/) [Cells 2: 83-89.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4021761/)
- **27.** [Erices A, Conget P, Minguell JJ \(2000\) Mesenchymal progenitor cells in human umbilical cord blood.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10848804) [Br J Haematol 109: 235-242.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10848804)
- **28.** [Ahmed OM, Sayed HM \(2016\) Stem cell therapies in regenerative medicine and diabetes mellitus:](http://www.avensonline.org/wp-content/uploads/JTSCB-2374-9326-03-0009.pdf) [Advances, constraints and future prospects. J Transplant Stem Cel Biol 3: 22.](http://www.avensonline.org/wp-content/uploads/JTSCB-2374-9326-03-0009.pdf)
- **29.** [Murohara T \(2001\) Therapeutic vasculogenesis using human cord blood-derived endothelial](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11728877) [progenitors. Trends Cardiovasc Med 11: 303-307.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11728877)
- **30.** [Kögler G, Sensken S, Airey JA, Trapp T, Müschen M, et al. \(2004\) A new human somatic stem cell](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15263023) [from placental cord blood with intrinsic pluripotent differentiation potential. J Exp Med 200: 123-135.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15263023)
- **31.** [Kucia M, Reca R, Campbell FR, Zuba-Surma E, Majka M, et al. \(2006\) A population of very small](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16498386) [embryonic-like \(VSEL\) CXCR4 \(+\) SSEA-1\(+\) Oct-4+ stem cells identified in adult bone marrow.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16498386) [Leukemia 20: 857-869.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16498386)
- **32.** [Berger MJ, Adams SD, Tigges BM, Sprague SL, Wang XJ, et al. \(2006\) Differentiation of umbilical](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17050253) [cord blood-derived multilineage progenitor cells into respiratory epithelial cells. Cytotherapy 8: 480-](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17050253) [487.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17050253)
- **33.** [Buzańska L, Machaj EK, Zablocka B, Pojda Z, Domańska-Janik K et al. \(2002\) Human cord blood](http://jcs.biologists.org/content/115/10/2131)[derived cells attain neuronal and glial features](http://jcs.biologists.org/content/115/10/2131) *in vitro*. J Cell Sci 115: 2131-2138.
- **34.** [Augello A, Kurth TB, De Bari C \(2010\) Mesenchymal stem cells: a perspective from](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21249629) *in vitro* cultures to *in vivo* [migration and niches. Eur Cell Mater 20:121-133.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21249629)
- **35.** [Seita J, Weissman IL \(2010\) Hematopoietic stem cell: self-renewal versus differentiation. Systems](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20890962) [Biology and Medicine 2: 640-653.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20890962)
- **36.** [Garg S, Madkaikar M, Ghosh K \(2013\) Investigating cell surface markers on normal hematopoietic](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3878206/) [stem cells in three different niche conditions. International Journal of Stem Cells 6: 129-133.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3878206/)
- **37.** [Hordyjewska A, Popiolek L, Horecka A \(2015\) Characteristics of hematopoietic stem cells of umbilical](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25373337)  [cord blood. Cytotechnology 67: 387-396.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25373337)
- **38.** [Tarach JS \(1999\) Hematopoietic stem cells of bone marrow and CD34 antigen. Acta Haematol Pol](https://www.researchgate.net/profile/ukasz_Popiotek/publication/267871590_Characteristics_of_hematopoietic_stem_cells_of_umbilical_cord_blood/links/54e593ed0cf22703d5c192fa/Characteristics-of-hematopoietic-stem-cells-of-umbilical-cord-blood.pdf?_sg%5B0%5D=n25EkRIe6q3urGq66b8mduR9tz3Uyr_oaIY0roCibRQsLpj3aAWEmpq93ISPnKuVxruvNVbl8UG8gtxDUzYAPg.W21pst8HAVgdV8odeO3EtdsHzg92_oYgk6FB-8Xw35TFRqFLzdgq9ttUZvK6oX8Psr4knAOToDr29q43lWSm2A&_sg%5B1%5D=lWeiRia0KcQ3N5UDklmJu9Zl2-wRSp4AsFm3S6KAxO0FcioDYypnX_ewosTqWV912pwQUn0fOiQKB1WWoa7ALLodib6bxDptpLik4rRriGCM.W21pst8HAVgdV8odeO3EtdsHzg92_oYgk6FB-8Xw35TFRqFLzdgq9ttUZvK6oX8Psr4knAOToDr29q43lWSm2A&_iepl=) [30: 225-233.](https://www.researchgate.net/profile/ukasz_Popiotek/publication/267871590_Characteristics_of_hematopoietic_stem_cells_of_umbilical_cord_blood/links/54e593ed0cf22703d5c192fa/Characteristics-of-hematopoietic-stem-cells-of-umbilical-cord-blood.pdf?_sg%5B0%5D=n25EkRIe6q3urGq66b8mduR9tz3Uyr_oaIY0roCibRQsLpj3aAWEmpq93ISPnKuVxruvNVbl8UG8gtxDUzYAPg.W21pst8HAVgdV8odeO3EtdsHzg92_oYgk6FB-8Xw35TFRqFLzdgq9ttUZvK6oX8Psr4knAOToDr29q43lWSm2A&_sg%5B1%5D=lWeiRia0KcQ3N5UDklmJu9Zl2-wRSp4AsFm3S6KAxO0FcioDYypnX_ewosTqWV912pwQUn0fOiQKB1WWoa7ALLodib6bxDptpLik4rRriGCM.W21pst8HAVgdV8odeO3EtdsHzg92_oYgk6FB-8Xw35TFRqFLzdgq9ttUZvK6oX8Psr4knAOToDr29q43lWSm2A&_iepl=)
- **39.** [Hows JM, Bradley BA, Marsh JC, Luft T, Coutinho L, et al. \(1992\) Growth of human umbilical cord](https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/014067369290396K) [blood in longterm haemopoietic cultures. Lancet 340: 73-76.](https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/014067369290396K)
- **40.** [Nieda M, Nicol A, Denning-Kendall P, Sweetenham J, Bradley B, et al. \(1997\) Endothelial cell](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1046/j.1365-2141.1997.2583074.x) [precursors are normal components of human umbilical cord blood. Br J Haematol 98: 775-777.](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1046/j.1365-2141.1997.2583074.x)
- **41.** [Lansdorp PM, Dragowska W, Mayani H \(1993\) Ontogeny-related changes in proliferative potential of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7688789) [human hematopoietic cells. J Exp Med 178: 787-791.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7688789)
- **42.** [Lansdorp PM, Dragowska W, Thomas TE, Little MT, Mayani H, et al. \(1994\) Age-related decline in](https://europepmc.org/abstract/med/7538342) [proliferative potential of purified stem cell candidates. Blood Cells 20: 376-381.](https://europepmc.org/abstract/med/7538342)
- **43.** [Van de Ven C, Ishizawa L, Law P, Cairo MS \(1995\) IL-11 in combination with SLF and G-CSF or GM-](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7589284)[CSF significantly increases expansion of isolated CD34+ cell population from cord blood vs. adult](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7589284) [bone marrow. Exp Hematol 23: 1289-1295.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7589284)
- **44.** [Tsujino Y, Wada H, Misawa M, Kai S, Hara H, et al. \(1993\) Effects of mast cell growth factor,](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7689484) [interleukin-3, and interleukin-6 on human primitive hematopoietic progenitors from bone marrow and](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7689484) [cord blood. Exp Hematol 21: 1379-1386.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7689484)
- **45.** [Traycoff CM, Abboud MR, Laver J, Clapp DW, Srour EF, et al. \(1994\) Rapid exit from G0/G1 phases](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7525328) [of cell cycle in response to stem cell factor confers on umbilical cord blood CD34+ cells and enhanced](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7525328)  *ex vivo* [expansion potential. Exp Hematol 22: 1264-1272.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7525328)
- **46.** Hatzfeld J, Batard P, Cardoso AA, Li ML, Panterne B, et al. (1994) Purification and release from quiescence of umbilical cord blood early progenitors reveal their potential to xenograft adults. Blood Cells 20: 430-435.
- **47.** [Mayani H, Lansdorp PM \(1998\) Biology of human umbilical cord blood-derived hematopoietic stem/](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9617891) [progenitor cells. Stem Cells 16: 153-165.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9617891)
- **48.** [Noort WA, Falkenburg JHF \(2000\) Hematopoietic content of cord blood. In: Cohen SBA, Gluckman](https://books.google.com.tr/books/about/Cord_Blood_Characteristics.html?id=-13ha9o7CeAC&source=kp_cover&redir_esc=y) [E,Madrigal A \(eds\) Cord blood characteristics: Role in stem cell transplantation. London Martin](https://books.google.com.tr/books/about/Cord_Blood_Characteristics.html?id=-13ha9o7CeAC&source=kp_cover&redir_esc=y) [Dunitz, UK.](https://books.google.com.tr/books/about/Cord_Blood_Characteristics.html?id=-13ha9o7CeAC&source=kp_cover&redir_esc=y)
- **49.** <https://www.stemcyte.com/images/stemcell/2.jpg>
- **50.** [Uccelli A, Moretta L, Pistoia V \(2008\) Mesenchymal stem cells in health and disease. Nat Rev Immun](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Mesenchymal+stem+cells+in+health+and+disease+Uccelli)  [8: 726-736](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Mesenchymal+stem+cells+in+health+and+disease+Uccelli)
- **51.** [Weiss ML, Medicetty S, Bledsoe AR, Rachakatla RS, Choi M, et al. \(2006\) Human umbilical cord](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16223852) [matrix stem cells: preliminary characterization and effect of transplantation in a rodent model of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16223852) [Parkinson's disease. Stem Cells 24: 781-792.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16223852)
- **52.** [Etheridge SL, Spencer GJ, Heath DJ, Genever PG \(2004\) Expression profiling and functional analysis](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15342948) [of wnt signaling mechanisms in mesenchymal stem cells. Stem Cells 22: 849-860.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15342948)
- **53.** [Djouad F, Plence P, Bony C, Tropel P, Apparailly F, et al. \(2003\) Immunosuppressive effect of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12881305) [mesenchymal stem cells favors tumor growth in allogeneic animals. Blood 102: 3837-3844.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12881305)
- **54.** [Otto WR, Rao J \(2004\) Tomorrow's skeleton staff: mesenchymal stem cells and the repair of bone](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14871240) [and cartilage. Cell Prolif 37: 97-110.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14871240)
- **55.** [Jorgensen C, Djouad F, Fritz V, Apparailly F, Plence P, et al. \(2003\) Mesenchymal stem cells and](https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/ca33/3bd0ee616d0263a95d4781deed6e3e1f6e40.pdf) [rheumatoid arthritis. Joint Bone Spine 70: 483-485.](https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/ca33/3bd0ee616d0263a95d4781deed6e3e1f6e40.pdf)
- **56.** [Pranke P, Canabarro R \(2009\) Stem Cells from Umbilical Cord Blood. In: Stubblefield P, Bhattacharya](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007%2F978-1-84800-167-1_3) [N \(eds\) Frontiers of Cord Blood Science. Springer, London.](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007%2F978-1-84800-167-1_3)
- **57.** [Beyer NN, da Silva ML \(2006\) Mesenchymal stem cells: isolation,](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16370331) *in vitro* expansion and [characterization. Handb Exp Pharmacol 174: 249-282.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16370331)
- **58.** [Hsiao LC, Carr C \(2013\) Endogenous cardiac stem cell therapy for ischemic heart failure. J Clin Exp](https://www.omicsonline.org/endogenous-cardiac-stem-cell-therapy-for-ischemic-heart-failure-2155-9880.S11-007.php?aid=14261) [Cardiolog S11.](https://www.omicsonline.org/endogenous-cardiac-stem-cell-therapy-for-ischemic-heart-failure-2155-9880.S11-007.php?aid=14261)
- **59.** [Lee MW, Choi J, Yang MS, Moon YJ, Park JS, et al. \(2004\) Mesenchymal stem cells from](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15207732) [cryopreserved human umbilical cord blood. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 320: 273-278.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15207732)
- **60.** [Zhou DH, Huang SL, Wu YF, Wei J, Chen GY, et al. \(2003\) The expansion and biological characteristics](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14744385)  [of human mesenchymal stem cells. Zhonghua Er Ke Za Zhi 41: 607-610.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14744385)
- **61.** [Anker PS, Noort WA, Kruisselbrink AB, Scherjon SA, Beekhuizen W, et al. \(2003\) Nonexpanded](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14550803) [primary lung and bone marrow-derived mesenchymal cells promote the engraftment of umbilical cord](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14550803)  [blood-derived CD34 \(+\) cells in NOD/SCID mice. Exp Hematol 31: 881-889.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14550803)
- **62.** [Lu FZ, Fujino M, Kitazawa Y, Uyama T, Hara Y, et al. \(2005\) Characterization and gene transfer in](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16242526) [mesenchymal stem cells derived from human umbilical-cord blood. J Lab Clin Med 146: 271-278.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16242526)
- **63.** [Li CD, Zhang WY, Li HL, Jiang XX, Zhang Y, et al. \(2005\) Effect of human placenta derived](http://europepmc.org/abstract/MED/16251077) [mesenchymal stem cells on cord blood lymphocyte transformation. Zhonghua Yi Xue Za Zhi 85:](http://europepmc.org/abstract/MED/16251077) [1704-1707.](http://europepmc.org/abstract/MED/16251077)
- **64.** [Fan CG, Tang FW, Zhang QJ, Lu SH, Liu HY, et al. \(2005\) Characterization and neural differentiation](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16052912)  [of fetal lung mesenchymal stem cells. Cell Transplant 14: 311-321.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16052912)
- **65.** [Gimeno MJ, Maneiro E, Rendal E, Ramallal M, Sanjurjo L, et al. \(2005\) Cell therapy: a therapeutic](https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0041134505010730) [alternative to treat focal cartilage lesions. Transplant Proc 37: 4080-4083.](https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0041134505010730)
- **66.** Lee RH, Hsu SC, Munoz J, Jung JS, Lee NR, et al. (2006) A subset of human rapidly self-renewing marrow stromal cells preferentially engraft in mice. Blood 107: 2153-2161.
- **67.** [Son BR, Marquez-Curtis LA, Kucia M, Wysoczynski M, Turner AR, et al. \(2006\) Migration of bone](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16410389) [marrow and cord blood mesenchymal stem cells](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16410389) *in vitro* is regulated by stromal-derived factor-1- [CXCR4 and hepatocyte growth factor-c-met axes and involves matrix metalloproteinases. Stem Cells](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16410389)  [24: 1254-1264.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16410389)
- **68.** [Bhakta S, Hong P, Koc O \(2006\) The surface adhesion molecule CXCR4 stimulates mesenchymal](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16513519) [stem cell migration to stromal cell-derived factor-1](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16513519) *in vitro* but does not decrease apoptosis under [serum deprivation. Cardiovasc Revasc Med 7: 19-24.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16513519)
- **69.** [Ji JF, He BP, Dheen ST, Tay SS \(2004\) Interactions of chemokines and chemokine receptors mediate](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15153618)  [the migration of mesenchymal stem cells to the impaired site in the brain after hypoglossal nerve](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15153618) [injury. Stem Cells 22: 415-427.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15153618)
- **70.** [Wynn RF, Hart CA, Corradi-Perini C, O'Neill L, Evans CA, et al. \(2004\) A small proportion of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15251986) [mesenchymal stem cells strongly expresses functionally active CXCR4 receptor capable of promoting](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15251986)  [migration to bone marrow. Blood 104: 2643-2645.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15251986)
- **71.** [Sordi V, Malosio ML, Marchesi F, Mercalli A, Melzi R, et al. \(2005\) Bone marrow mesenchymal](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15784733) [stem cells express a restricted set of functionally active chemokine receptors capable of promoting](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15784733) [migration to pancreatic islets. Blood 106: 419-427.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15784733)
- **72.** [Shyu WC, Lee YJ, Liu DD, Lin SZ, Li H \(2006\) Homing genes, cell therapy and stroke. Front Biosci](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16146779)  $11.899 - 907$
- **73.** [Asahara T, Murohara T, Sullivan A, Silver M, van der Zee R, et al. \(1997\) Isolation of putative](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9020076) [progenitor endothelial cells for angiogenesis. Science 275: 964-967.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9020076)
- **74.** [Lin Y, Weisdorf DJ, Solovey A, Hebbel RP \(2000\) Origins of circulating endothelial cells and](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10619863) [endothelial out- growth from blood. J Clin Invest 105: 71-77.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10619863)
- **75.** [Ingram DA, Mead LE, Tanaka H, Meade V, Fenoglio A, et al. \(2004\) Identification of a novel hierarchy](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15226175) [of endothelial progenitor cells using human peripheral and umbilical cord blood. Blood 104: 2752-2760.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15226175)
- **76.** [Melero-Martin JM, Khan ZA, Picard A, Wu X, Paruchuri S, et al. \(2007\)](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17327403) *In vivo* vasculogenic potential [of human blood-derived endothelial progenitor cells. Blood 109: 4761-4768.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17327403)
- **77.** [Peichev M, Naiyer AJ, Pereira D, Zhu Z, Lane WJ, et al. \(2000\) Expression of VEGFR-2 and AC133](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10648408) [by circulating human CD34\(+\) cells identifies a population of functional endothelial precursors. Blood](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10648408) [95: 952-958.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10648408)
- **78.** [Au P, Daheron LM, Duda DG, Cohen KS, Tyrrell JA, et al. \(2008\) Differential](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17993613) *in vivo* potential of [endothelial progenitor cells from human umbilical cord blood and adult peripheral blood to form](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17993613) [functional long-lasting vessels. Blood 111: 1302-1305.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17993613)
- **79.** [Melero-Martin J, De Obaldia ME, Kang SY, Khan ZA, Yuan L, et al. \(2008\) Engineering robust and](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18556575) functional vascular networks *in vivo* [with human adult and cord blood-derived progenitor cells. Circ](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18556575) [Res 103: 194-202.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18556575)
- **80.** Traktuev DO, Prater DN, Merfeld-Clauss S, Sanjeevaiah AR, Saadatzadeh MR, et al. (2009) Robust functional vascular network formation *in vivo* by cooperation of adipose progenitor and endothelial cells. Circ Res 104: 1410-1420.
- **81.** [Yoder MC, Mead LE, Prater D, Krier TR, Mroueh KN, et al. \(2007\) Redefining endothelial progenitor](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17053059) [cells via clonal analysis and hematopoietic stem/progenitor cell principals. Blood 109: 1801-1809.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17053059)
- **82.** [Rafii S, Lyden D \(2003\) Therapeutic stem and progenitor cell transplantation for organ vascularization](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12778169) [and regeneration. Nat Med 9: 702-712.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12778169)
- **83.** [Urbich C, Dimmeler S \(2004\) Endothelial progenitor cells: characterization and role in vascular](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15321944) [biology. Circ Res 95: 343-353.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15321944)
- **84.** [Liao Y, Itoh M, Yang A, Zhu H, Roberts S, et al. \(2014\) Human cord blood-derived unrestricted](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23394106) [somatic stem cells promote wound healing and have therapeutic potential for patients with recessive](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23394106) [dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa. Cell Transplantation 23: 303-317.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23394106)
- **85.** [Kluth SM, Buchheiser A, Houben AP, Geyh S, Krenz T, et al. \(2010\) DLK-1 as a marker to distinguish](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20331358)  [unrestricted somatic stem cells and mesenchymal stromal cells in cord blood. Stem Cells Dev 19:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20331358) [1471-1483.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20331358)
- **86.** [Kögler G, Sensken S, Wernet P \(2006\) Comparative generation and characterization of pluripotent](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17046580) [unrestricted somatic stem cells with mesenchymal stem cells from human cord blood. Exp Hematol](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17046580) [34: 1589-1595.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17046580)
- **87.** [Liedtke S, Buchheiser A, Bosch J, Bosse F, Kruse F, et al. \(2010\) The HOX Code as a "biological](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20434420) [fingerprint" to distinguish functionally distinct stem cell populations derived from cord blood. Stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20434420) [Cell Res 5: 40-50.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20434420)
- **88.** [Kogler G, Radke TF, Lefort A, Sensken S, Fischer J, et al. \(2005\) Cytokine production and](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15850835) [hematopoiesis supporting activity of cord blood-derived unrestricted somatic stem cells. Exp Hematol](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15850835)  [33: 573-583.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15850835)
- **89.** [Winter M, Wang XN, Daubener W, Eyking A, Rae M, et al. \(2009\) Suppression of cellular immunity](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19175687) [by cord blood-derived unrestricted somatic stem cells is cytokine-dependent. J Cell Mol Med 13:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19175687) [2465-2475.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19175687)
- **90.** [Ghodsizad A, Niehaus M, Kogler G, Martin U, Wernet P, et al. \(2009\) Transplanted human cord blood](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18519547)[derived unrestricted somatic stem cells improve left-ventricular function and prevent left-ventricular](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18519547) [dilation and scar formation after acute myocardial infarction. Heart 95: 27-35.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18519547)
- **91.** [Greschat S, Schira J, Kury P, Rosenbaum C, de Souza Silva MA, et al. \(2008\) Unrestricted somatic](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18447638) [stem cells from human umbilical cord blood can be differentiated into neurons with a dopaminergic](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18447638) [phenotype. Stem Cells Dev 17: 221-232.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18447638)
- **92.** [Kim BO, Tian H, Prasongsukarn K, Wu J, Angoulvant D, et al. \(2005\) Cell transplantation improves](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16159872) [ventricular function after a myocardial infarction: A preclinical study of human unrestricted somatic](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16159872) [stem cells in a porcine model. Circulation 112: I96-104.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16159872)
- **93.** [Trapp T, Kögler G, El-Khattouti A, Sorg RV, Besselmann M, et al. \(2008\) Hepatocyte growth factor/c-](http://www.jbc.org/content/283/47/32244.full)[MET axis-mediated tropism of cord blood-derived unrestricted somatic stem cells for neuronal injury.](http://www.jbc.org/content/283/47/32244.full) [J Biol Chem 283: 32244-32253.](http://www.jbc.org/content/283/47/32244.full)
- **94.** [Fallahi-Sichani M, Soleimani M, Najafi SM, Kiani J, Arefian E, et al.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17196845) (2007) *In vitro* differentiation of [cord blood unrestricted somatic stem cells expressing dopamine-associated genes into neuron-like](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17196845) [cells. Cell Biol Int 31: 299-303.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17196845)
- **95.** [Jager M, Degistirici O, Knipper A, Fischer J, Sager M, et al. \(2007\) Bone healing and migration of cord](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17451370)  [blood-derived stem cells into a critical size femoral defect after xenotransplantation. J Bone Miner](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17451370) [Res 22: 1224-1233.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17451370)
- **96.** [Sensken S, Waclawczyk S, Knaupp AS, Trapp T, Enczmann J, et al. \(2007\)](http://europepmc.org/abstract/MED/17573612) *In vitro* differentiation [of human cord blood-derived unrestricted somatic stem cells towards an endodermal pathway.](http://europepmc.org/abstract/MED/17573612) [Cytotherapy 9: 362-378.](http://europepmc.org/abstract/MED/17573612)
- **97.** [Zaibak F, Bello P, Kozlovski J, Crombie D, Ang H, et al. \(2009\) Unrestricted somatic stem cells from](https://bmcbiotechnol.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/1472-6750-9-101) [human umbilical cord blood grow in serum-free medium as spheres. BMC Biotechnology 9:101.](https://bmcbiotechnol.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/1472-6750-9-101)
- **98.** [Santourlidis S, Wernet P, Ghanjati F, Graffmann N, Springer J, et al. \(2011\) Unrestricted somatic](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20933485) [stem cells \(USSC\) from human umbilical cord blood display uncommitted epigenetic signatures of the](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20933485)  [major stem cell pluripotency genes. Stem Cell Research 6: 60-69.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20933485)
- **99.** [Nikos T \(2013\) Very Small Embryonic Like Stem Cells: Fact or Not? Reprod Syst Sex Disord 3:1.](https://www.omicsonline.org/very-small-embryonic-like-stem-cells-fact-or-not-2161-038X-1-e110.php?aid=20799)
- **100.** Rosner MH, Vigano MA, Ozato K, Timmons PM, Poirier F, et al. (1990) A POU-domain transcription factor in early stem cells and germ cells of the mammalian embryo. Nature 345: 686-692.
- **101.** [Chambers I, Colby D, Robertson M, Nichols J, Lee S, et al. \(2003\) Functional expression cloning of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12787505)  [Nanog, a pluripotency sustaining factor in embryonic stem cells. Cell 113: 643-655.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12787505)
- **102.** [Mitsui K, Tokuzawa Y, Itoh H, Segawa K, Murakami M, et al. \(2003\) The homeoprotein Nanog is](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12787504)  [required for maintenance of pluripotency in mouse epiblast and ES cells. Cell 113: 631-642.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12787504)
- **103.** [Zuba-Surma EK, Kucia M, Abdel-Latif A, Dawn B, Hall B, et al. \(2008\) Morphological characterization](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3823490/)  [of very small embryonic-like stem cells \(VSELs\) by ImageStream system analysis. J Cell Mol Med](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3823490/)  [12: 292-303.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3823490/)
- **104.** [Kucia M, Wysoczynski MJ, Ratajczak J, Ratajczak MZ \(2008\) Identification of very small embryonic](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17828555)  [like \(VSEL\) stem cells in bone marrow. Cell Tissue Res 33: 125-134.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17828555)
- **105.** [Ratajczak MZ, Zuba-Surma EK, Ratajczak J, Wysoczynski M, Kucia M \(2008\) Very small embryonic](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18474305)  [like stem cells: Characterization, developmental origin and biological significance. Exp Hematol 36:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18474305)  [742-751.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18474305)
- **106.** [Collins DP \(2007\) Progenitor cells \(MLPC\) an umbilical cord blood-derived multi-potent stem cell](https://www.exphem.org/article/S0301-472X(07)00526-7/fulltext)  [that arises from an adherent CD45+/CD34 +/CD9+ subset. Stem Cells World Congress.](https://www.exphem.org/article/S0301-472X(07)00526-7/fulltext)
- **107.** [Forraz N, Bradez MO, McGuckin CP \(2005\) Multiparametric gene expression profiling of umbilical](https://www.exphem.org/article/S0301-472X(07)00526-7/references)  [cord blood multi lineage progenitor cell line. ASCB Annual Meeting, December.](https://www.exphem.org/article/S0301-472X(07)00526-7/references)
- **108.** [van de Vena C, Collinsd D, Bradleya MB, Morrisa E, Cairo MS \(2007\) The potential of umbilical](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17949892)  [cord blood multipotent stem cells for nonhematopoietic tissue and cell regeneration. Experimental](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17949892)  [Hematology 35: 1753-1765.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17949892)
- **109.** [Jang YK, Park JJ, Lee MC, Yoon BH, Yang YS, et al. \(2004\) Retinoic acid-mediated induction of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14743441)  [neurons and glial cells from human umbilical cord-derived hematopoietic stem cells. J Neurosci Res](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14743441)  [75: 573-584.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14743441)
- **110.** [Bracci-Laudiero L, Celestino D, Starace G, Antonelli A, Lambiase A, et al. \(2003\) CD34-positive](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12620652)  cells in human um[bilical cord blood express nerve growth factor and its specific receptor Trk A. J](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12620652)  [Neuroimmunol 136: 130-139.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12620652)
- **111.** [Zangiacomi V, Balon N, Maddens S, Lapierre V, Tiberghien P, et al. \(2008\) Cord blood-derived](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18811243)  [neurons are originated from CD133+/CD34 stem/progenitor cells in a cell-to-cell contact dependent](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18811243)  [manner. Stem Cells Dev 17: 1005-1016.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18811243)
- **112.** [Arien-Zakay H, Lecht S, Nagler A, Lazarovici P \(2010\) Human umbilical cord blood stem cells:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2956109/)  [rational for use as a neuroprotectant in ischemic brain disease. Int J Mol Sci 11: 3513-3528.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2956109/)
- **113.** [Buzanska L, Machaj EK, Zablocka B, Pojda Z, Domanska-Janik K \(2002\) Human cord blood](http://jcs.biologists.org/content/115/10/2131)[derived cells attain neuronal and glial features](http://jcs.biologists.org/content/115/10/2131) *in vitro*. J Cell Sci 115: 2131-2138.
- **114.** [Habich A, Jurga M, Markiewicz I, Lukomska B, Bany-Laszewicz U, et al. \(2006\) Early appearance](https://www.exphem.org/article/S0301-472X(06)00197-4/abstract)  [of stem/progenitor cells with neural-like characteristics in human cord blood mononuclear fraction](https://www.exphem.org/article/S0301-472X(06)00197-4/abstract)  cultured *in vitro*[. Exp Hematol 34: 914-925.](https://www.exphem.org/article/S0301-472X(06)00197-4/abstract)
- **115.** [Jeong JA, Gang EJ, Hong SH, Hwang SH, Kim SW, et al. \(2004\) Rapid neural differentiation of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15257137)  [human cord blood-derived mesenchymal stem cells. Neuroreport 15: 1731-1734.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15257137)
- **116.** [Sun W, Buzanska L, Domanska-Janik K, Salvi RJ, Stachowiak MK \(2005\) Voltage-sensitive and](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16043459)  [ligand-gated channels in differentiating neural stem-like cells derived from the nonhematopoietic](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16043459)  [fraction of human umbilical cord blood. Stem Cells 23: 931-945.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16043459)
- **117.** [Lee OK, Kuo TK, Chen WM, Lee KD, Hsieh SL, et al. \(2004\) Isolation of multipotent mesenchymal](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14576065)  [stem cells from umbilical cord blood. Blood 103: 1669-1675.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14576065)
- **118.** [Low CB, Liou YC, Tang BL \(2008\) Neural differentiation and potential use of stem cells from the](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18241062)  [human umbilical cord for central nervous system transplantation therapy. Journal of Neuroscience](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18241062)  [Research 86: 1670-1679.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18241062)
- **119.** [Ali H, Bahbahani H \(2010\) Umbilical cord blood stem cells potential therapeutic tool for neural](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20871652)  [injuries and disorders. Acta Neurobiol Exp 70: 316-324.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20871652)
- **120.** [Shang Q, Wang Z, Liu W, Shi Y, Cui L, et al. \(2001\) Tissue-engineered bone repair of sheep cranial](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11711828)  [defects with autologous bone marrow stromal cells. J Craniofac Surg 12: 586-593.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11711828)
- **121.** [Ferrari G, Cusella-De Angelis G, Coletta M, Paolucci E, Stornaiuolo A, et al. \(1998\) Muscle](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9488650)  [regeneration by bone marrow-derived myogenic progenitors. Science 279: 1528-1530.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9488650)
- **122.** Shintani S, Murohara T, Ikeda H, Ueno T, Honma T, et al. (2001) Mobilization of endothelial progenitor cells in patients with acute myocardial infarction. Circulation 103: 2776-2779.
- **123.** [Noort WA, Kruisselbrink AB, in't Anker PS, Kruger M, van Bezooijen RL, et al. \(2002\) Mesenchymal](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12160838)  [stem cells promote engraftment of human umbilical cord blood- derived CD34\(+\) cells in NOD/SCID](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12160838)  [mice. Exp Hematol 30: 870-878.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12160838)
- **124.** [Angelopoulou M, Novelli E, Grove JE, Rinder HM, Civin C, et al. \(2003\) Cotransplantation of human](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12763140)  [mesenchymal stem cells enhances human myelopoiesis and megakaryocytopoiesis in NOD/SCID](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12763140)  [mice. Exp Hematol 31: 413-420.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12763140)
- **125.** [Wang M, Yang Y, Yang D, Luo F, Liang W, et al. \(2009\) The immunomodulatory activity of human](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2632684/)  [umbilical cord blood-derived mesenchymal stem cells](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2632684/) *in vitro*. Immunology, 126: 220-232.
- **126.** [Mueller SM, Glowacki J \(2001\) Age-related decline in the osteogenic potential of human bone](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11500936)  [marrow cells cultured in three-dimensional collagen sponges. J Cell Biochem 82: 583-590.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11500936)
- **127.** [Stenderup K, Justesen J, Clausen C, Kassem M \(2003\) Aging is associated with decreased](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14678851)  [maximal life span and accelerated senes- cence of bone marrow stromal cells. Bone 33: 919-926.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14678851)
- **128.** [Rao MS, Mattson MP \(2001\) Stem cells and aging: expanding the possibilities. Mech Ageing Dev](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11322994)  [122: 713-734.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11322994)
- **129.** [Gluckman E, Rocha V, Boyer-Chammard A, Locatelli F, Arcese W, et al. \(1997\) Outcome of cord](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9241126)[blood transplantation from related and unrelated donors. Eurocord Transplant Group and the](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9241126)  [European Blood and Marrow Transplantation Group. N Engl J Med 337: 373-381.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9241126)
- **130.** [Grewal SS, Barker JN, Davies SM, Wagner JE \(2003\) Unrelated donor hematopoietic cell](http://www.bloodjournal.org/content/101/11/4233)  [transplantation: marrow or umbilical cord blood? Blood 101: 4233-4244.](http://www.bloodjournal.org/content/101/11/4233)
- **131.** [Hao QL, Shah AJ, Thiemann FT, Smogorzewska EM, Crooks GM \(1995\) A functional comparison](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7579341)  [of CD34+ CD38- cells in cord blood and bone marrow. Blood 86: 3745-3753.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7579341)
- **132.** [Schwinger W, Urban C, Lackner H, Benesch M, Kerbl R, et al. \(1998\) Unrelated 5/6-locus](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/13563624_Unrelated_56-locus_matched_umbilical_cord_blood_transplantation_in_a_23-month-old_child_with_hemophagocytic_lymphohistiocytosis)  [matched umbilical cord blood transplantation in a 23-month-old child with hemophagocytic](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/13563624_Unrelated_56-locus_matched_umbilical_cord_blood_transplantation_in_a_23-month-old_child_with_hemophagocytic_lymphohistiocytosis)  [lymphohistiocytosis. Bone Marrow Transplant 22: 393-396.](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/13563624_Unrelated_56-locus_matched_umbilical_cord_blood_transplantation_in_a_23-month-old_child_with_hemophagocytic_lymphohistiocytosis)
- **133.** [Kögler G, Callejas J, Hakenberg P, Enczmann J, Adams O, et al. \(1996\) Hematopoietic transplant](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8723785)  [potential of unrelated cord blood: Critical issues. J Hematother 5: 105-116.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8723785)
- **134.** [Broxmeyer HE, Gluckman E, Auerbach A, Douglas GW, Friedman H, et al. \(1990\) Human umbilical](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1969886)  [cord blood: A clinically useful source of transplantable hematopoietic stem/ progenitor cells. Int J](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1969886)  [Cell Cloning 8: 76-89.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1969886)
- **135.** [Kelly P, Kurtzberg J, Vichinsky E, Lubin B \(1997\) Umbilical cord blood stem cells: Application for the](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9152276)  [treatment of patients with hemoglobinopathies. J Pediatr 130: 695-703.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9152276)
- **136.** [Cohen Y, Nagler A \(2004\) Cord blood biology & transplantation. Isr Med Assoc J 6: 39-46.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14740509)
- **137.** [Warwick R, Armitage S \(2004\) Cord blood banking. Best Pract Res Clin Obstet Gynaecol 18: 995-](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15582551) [1011.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15582551)
- **138.** [Gluckman E, Koegler G, Rocha V \(2005\) Human leukocyte antigen matching in cord blood](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15846574)  [transplantation. Semin Hematol 42: 85-90.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15846574)
- **139.** [Watt SM, Contreras M \(2005\) Stem cell medicine: umbilical cord blood and its stem cell potential.](http://europepmc.org/abstract/MED/15927877)  [Semin Fetal Neonatal Med 10: 209-220.](http://europepmc.org/abstract/MED/15927877)
- **140.** [Mcguckin C, Forraz N, Baradez M, Basford C, Dickinson A, et al. \(2006\) Embryonic-like stem cells](http://europepmc.org/abstract/MED/17269167)  [from umbilical cord blood and potential for neural modeling. Acta Neurobiol Exp \(Wars\) 66: 321-329.](http://europepmc.org/abstract/MED/17269167)
- **141.** [Lee MW, Moon YJ, Yang MS, Kim SK, Jang IK, et al. \(2007\) Neural differentiation of novel](http://europepmc.org/abstract/med/17499609)  [multipotent progenitor cells from cryopreserved human umbilical cord blood. Biochem Biophys Res](http://europepmc.org/abstract/med/17499609)  [Commun 358: 637-643.](http://europepmc.org/abstract/med/17499609)
- **142.** [Solves P, Mirabet V, Perales A, Carbonell-Uberos F, Roig R \(2008\) Banking strategies for improving](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18473873)  [the hematopoietic stem cell content of umbilical cord blood units for transplantation. Curr Stem Cell](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18473873)  [Res Ther 3: 79-84.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18473873)
- **143.** [Martin PL, Carter SL, Kernan NA, Sahdev I, Wall D, et al. \(2006\) Results of the cord blood](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16443516)  [transplantation study \(COBLT\): outcomes of unrelated donor umbilical cord blood transplantation in](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16443516)  [pediatric patients with lysosomal and peroxisomal storage diseases. Biol Blood Marrow Transplant](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16443516)  [12: 184-194.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16443516)
- **144.** [Rocha V, Labopin M, Sanz G, Arcese W, Schwerdtfeger R, et al. \(2004\) Acute Leukemia Working](Rocha%20V%2C%20Labopin%20M%2C%20Sanz%20G%2C%20Arcese%20W%2C%20Schwerdtfeger%20R%2C%20et%20al.%20%282004%29%20Acute%20Leukemia%20Working%20Party%20of%20European%20Blood%20and%20Marrow%20Transplant%20Group%20and%20the%20Eurocord-Netcord%20Registry.%20Transplants%20of%20Umbilical-Cord%20Blood%20or%20Bone%20Marrow%20from%20Unrelated%20Donors%20in%20Adults%20with%20Acute%20Leukemia.%20N%20Engl%20J%20Med%20351:%202276-2285.)  [Party of European Blood and Marrow Transplant Group and the Eurocord-Netcord Registry.](Rocha%20V%2C%20Labopin%20M%2C%20Sanz%20G%2C%20Arcese%20W%2C%20Schwerdtfeger%20R%2C%20et%20al.%20%282004%29%20Acute%20Leukemia%20Working%20Party%20of%20European%20Blood%20and%20Marrow%20Transplant%20Group%20and%20the%20Eurocord-Netcord%20Registry.%20Transplants%20of%20Umbilical-Cord%20Blood%20or%20Bone%20Marrow%20from%20Unrelated%20Donors%20in%20Adults%20with%20Acute%20Leukemia.%20N%20Engl%20J%20Med%20351:%202276-2285.)  [Transplants of Umbilical-Cord Blood or Bone Marrow from Unrelated Donors in Adults with Acute](Rocha%20V%2C%20Labopin%20M%2C%20Sanz%20G%2C%20Arcese%20W%2C%20Schwerdtfeger%20R%2C%20et%20al.%20%282004%29%20Acute%20Leukemia%20Working%20Party%20of%20European%20Blood%20and%20Marrow%20Transplant%20Group%20and%20the%20Eurocord-Netcord%20Registry.%20Transplants%20of%20Umbilical-Cord%20Blood%20or%20Bone%20Marrow%20from%20Unrelated%20Donors%20in%20Adults%20with%20Acute%20Leukemia.%20N%20Engl%20J%20Med%20351:%202276-2285.)  [Leukemia. N Engl J Med 351: 2276-2285.](Rocha%20V%2C%20Labopin%20M%2C%20Sanz%20G%2C%20Arcese%20W%2C%20Schwerdtfeger%20R%2C%20et%20al.%20%282004%29%20Acute%20Leukemia%20Working%20Party%20of%20European%20Blood%20and%20Marrow%20Transplant%20Group%20and%20the%20Eurocord-Netcord%20Registry.%20Transplants%20of%20Umbilical-Cord%20Blood%20or%20Bone%20Marrow%20from%20Unrelated%20Donors%20in%20Adults%20with%20Acute%20Leukemia.%20N%20Engl%20J%20Med%20351:%202276-2285.)
- **145.** [Bensinger WI, Clift R, Martin P, Appelbaum FR, etal. \(1996\) Allogeneic peripheral blood stem cell](http://www.bloodjournal.org/content/88/7/2794?sso-checked=true)  [transplantation in patients with advanced hematologic malignancies: a retrospective comparison](http://www.bloodjournal.org/content/88/7/2794?sso-checked=true)  [with marrow transplantation. Blood 88: 2794-2800.](http://www.bloodjournal.org/content/88/7/2794?sso-checked=true)
- **146.** [Van de Ven C, Collins D, Bradley MB, Morris E, Cairo MS \(2007\) The potential of umbilical cord](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17949892)  [blood multipotent stem cells for nonhematopoietic tissue and cell regeneration. Exp Hematol 35:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17949892)  [1753-1765.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17949892)
- **147.** [Nauta AJ, Fibbe WE \(2007\) Immunomodulatory properties of mesenchymal stromal cells. Blood](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17664353)  [110: 3499-3506.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17664353)
- **148.** [Harris DT \(2013\) Cord Blood Stem Cells and Regenerative Medicine. In: Baharvand H, Aghdami N](https://arizona.pure.elsevier.com/en/publications/cord-blood-stem-cells-and-regenerative-medicine)  [\(eds\) Regenerative Medicine and Cell Therapy. Humana Press, USA.](https://arizona.pure.elsevier.com/en/publications/cord-blood-stem-cells-and-regenerative-medicine)
- **149.** [Mahla RS \(2016\) Stem cells applications in regenerative medicine and disease therapeutics.](https://www.hindawi.com/journals/ijcb/2016/6940283/)  [International Journal of Cell Biology 2016: 1-24.](https://www.hindawi.com/journals/ijcb/2016/6940283/)
- **150.** [de Sá Silva F, Almeida PN, Rettore JV, Maranduba CP, de Souza CM, et al. \(2012\). Toward](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23226945/)

[personalized cell therapies by using stem cells: seven relevant topics for safety and success in](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23226945/)  [stem cell therapy. J Biomed Biotechnol 2012: 1-12.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23226945/)

- **151.** [Al Jefri AH \(2011\) Advances in allogeneic stem cell transplantation for hemoglobinopathies.](https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.3109/03630269.2011.618567?journalCode=ihem20)  [Hemoglobin 35: 469-475.](https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.3109/03630269.2011.618567?journalCode=ihem20)
- **152.** [Rosenthal J, Woolfrey AE, Pawlowska A, Thomas SH, Appelbaum F, et al. \(2011\) Hematopoietic cell](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21370429)  [transplantation with autologous cord blood in patients with severe aplastic anemia: an opportunity](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21370429)  [to revisit the controversy regarding cord blood banking for private use. Pediatr Blood Cancer 56:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21370429)  [1009-1012.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21370429)
- **153.** [Lee KO, Gan SU, Calne RY \(2012\) Stem cell therapy for diabetes. Indian Journal of Endocrinology](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3603032/)  [and Metabolism 16: S227-S229.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3603032/)
- **154.** [Shrestha C, Zhao L, Chen K, He H, Mo Z \(2013\) Enhanced healing of diabetic wounds by](https://www.hindawi.com/journals/ije/2013/592454/)  [subcutaneous administration of human umbilical cord derived stem cells and their conditioned](https://www.hindawi.com/journals/ije/2013/592454/)  [media. International Journal of Endocrinology 2013: 1-10.](https://www.hindawi.com/journals/ije/2013/592454/)
- **155.** [Chicha L, Smith T, Guzman R \(2014\) Stem cells for brain repair in neonatal hypoxia-ischemia.](https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00381-013-2304-4)  [Child's Nervous System 30: 37-46.](https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00381-013-2304-4)
- **156.** [Nikravesh MR, Jalali M, Ghafaripoor HA, Sanchooli J, Hamidi D, et al. \(2011\) Therapeutic potential](https://www.ingentaconnect.com/content/doaj/20085117/2011/00000003/00000004/art00004?crawler=true)  [of umbilical cord blood stem cells on brain damage of a model of stroke. Journal of Cardiovascular](https://www.ingentaconnect.com/content/doaj/20085117/2011/00000003/00000004/art00004?crawler=true)  [and Thoracic Research 3: 117-122.](https://www.ingentaconnect.com/content/doaj/20085117/2011/00000003/00000004/art00004?crawler=true)
- **157.** [Lv YT, Zhang Y, Liu M, Qiuwaxi JN, Ashwood P, et al. \(2013\) Transplantation of human cord](https://translational-medicine.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/1479-5876-11-196)  [blood mononuclear cells and umbilical cord-derived mesenchymal stem cells in autism. Journal of](https://translational-medicine.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/1479-5876-11-196)  [Translational Medicine 11: 196.](https://translational-medicine.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/1479-5876-11-196)
- **158.** [Zhang S, Chen L, Liu T, Zhang B, Xiang D, et al. \(2012\) Human umbilical cord matrix stem cells](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22519429)  [efficiently rescue acute liver failure through paracrine effects rather than hepatic differentiation.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22519429)  [Tissue Engineering 18: 1352-1364.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22519429)
- **159.** [Castillo-Melendez M, Yawno T, Jenkin G, Miller SL \(2013\) Stem cell therapy to protect and repair](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24167471)  [the developing brain: a review of mechanisms of action of cord blood and amnion epithelial derived](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24167471)  [cells. Frontiers in Neuroscience 7: 194.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24167471)
- **160.** [Min K, Song J, Kang JY, Ko J, Ryu JS, et al. \(2013\) Umbilical cord blood therapy potentiated with](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3744768/)  [erythropoietin for children with cerebral palsy: a double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled trial.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3744768/)  [Stem Cells 31: 581-591.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3744768/)
- **161.** [Liang J, Wu S, Zhao H, Li SL, Liu ZX, et al. \(2013\) Human umbilical cord mesenchymal stem cells](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23178189)  [derived from wharton's jelly differentiate into cholinergic-like neurons](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23178189) *in vitro*. Neuroscience Letters [532: 59-63.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23178189)

# Induced Pluripotent Stem Cells

#### **Idil CETIN1\*, Mehmet R. TOPCUL<sup>2</sup>**

Istanbul University, Faculty of Science, Department of Biology,Vezneciler, Istanbul, Turkey

**\* Corresponding author:** Idil CETIN, Istanbul University, Faculty of Science, Department of Biology, Vezneciler, Istanbul, Turkey, E-mail: idil.cetin@istanbul.edu.tr

#### **Abstract**

Although there are various stem cell sources, embryonic stem cells have unique features for the treatment of various diseases. These cells have several limitations in addition to being a promising source. To overcome these limitations, stem cells which are unproblematic and posses embryonic stem cell features are generated. In this context, in this chapter Induced Pluripotent Stem Cells (ipsc) were discussed.

#### **Introduction**

In cell biology, the definition of pluripotency has come to refer to a stem cell that has the potential to differentiate into any of the three germ layers: endoderm, mesoderm or ectoderm. Pluripotent stem cells can give rise to any fetal or adult cell type. However, a single cell or a conglomerate of pluripotent cells cannot develop into a fetal or adult animal because they lack the potential to organize into an embryo [1, 2]. Pluripotent stem cells derived from the blastocyst as embryonic stem cells; from epiblast as epiblast stem cells; from primordial germ cells as embryonic germ cells; from gametes as spermatogonial germ stem cells at different stages of embryonic development [3].

Consistent with their origin from the inner cell mass, ESCs express a core set of transcription factors consisting of Oct4, Nanog, Sox2, and Tcf3 that provide maintaining the pluripotent state of ESCs and they exist in a pre-X-inactivation state with both X chromosomes active in female cells [4-7]. However, distinct biological and molecular characteristics distinguish ESCs from their *in vivo* counterparts of the inner cell mass. For example, cells of the inner cell mass are not self-renewing, and they are characterized by a genome that is globally hypomethylated [3, 8]. In contrast, ESCs have unlimited proliferation potential, and their genome is highly methylated [9].Clinical applications of embryonic stem cells are expected to range from being used as tools for *in vitro* investigation of cellular processes and drug discovery, to being a source of cells for tissue generation and cell replacement therapies. Their unique characteristics include the ability to grow *in vitro* indefinitely, while retaining their capacity to differentiate into specialised somatic cell types [10, 11].

Stem Cells in Cell Therapy and Regenerative Medicine, Edited by Mehmet R. TOPCUL and Idil CETIN Copyrights © 2018 OMICS International. All rights reserved.

Human Embryonic Stem Cell (hESC) research is ethically and politically controversial because it involves the destruction of human embryos [12]. Due to ethical objections to the use of human ES cells, many investigators and legislative bodies examined the alternative ways for producing ethically, scientifically and therapeutically acceptable pluripotent stem cells [13].

#### **Alternative Source of Embryonic Stem Cells**

#### **Organismically Dead Embryos**

One definition for an organismic death of an embryo is cessation of "continued and integrated cellular division, growth, and differentiation" [14]. When this happens, as is the case for many embryos derived via *In vitro* Fertilization (IVF), the embryo would not develop any further *in vitro* and would not be viable following uterine transfer. Most IVF embryos are cultured to the 2-10 cell stage (2-3 days old) or up to the blastocyst stage (5-6 days old), and then transferred into the uterus. At the 2-8 cell stage, each component cell, called a blastomere, is totipotent. However, by 5-6 days following blastocyst formation, the inner cell mass-composed of the cells that are usually extracted to derive hESC lines-has formed and no individual cell is capable of full embryonic development. In other words, there are no longer any totipotent cells present [15].



**Figure 1:** Organismically dead embryos [16].

As many as 60% of IVF embryos produced by infertility clinics are judged to be incapable of developing to live birth, due to abnormal appearance or failure to divide appropriately, and are not used by the infertile couple. Although failure to divide is often caused by genetic abnormalities and might seem to eliminate any prospect of using these embryos even for research, several studies suggest that some normal cells may be obtained from such organismically dead embryos and may be useful in creating stem cell lines [17] (**Figure 1**).

#### **Biopsied Single Blastomer**

Preimplantation Genetic Diagnosis (PGD) is a form of prenatal diagnosis that is performed on early embryos created by *In vitro* Fertilization (IVF) [18]. A single cell (or cells) is removed from each embryo of an *in vitro*-developing cohort, on which a diagnostic genetic test is carried out. Up to three of the embryos that are unaffected are transferred to the patient in the hope of establishing a pregnancy. Only embryos that are shown to be free of the genetic disorders are made available for replacement in the uterus, in the hope of establishing a pregnancy [19]. PGD embryos diagnosed as affected by monogenic diseases such as myotonic dystrophy type 1 (DM1), Cystic Fibrosis (CF) and Huntington Disease (HD) have been used for derivation of new hES cell lines [20] **(Figure 2**).



**Figure 2:** Biopsied single blastomere [16].

#### **Somatic Cell Nuclear Transfer (SCNT)**

Somatic Cell Nuclear Transfer (SCNT) takes advantage of a unique property of the oocyte cytoplasm that allows somatic nuclei to be reprogrammed to a pluripotent state [21]. In this case, the nucleus of a somatic cell is transferred into an enucleated oocyte. The somatic nucleus is then reprogrammed and partial development to the ICM stage can occur in culture, followed by either transplantation into a prepared uterus in order to generate cloned animals, or harvesting the ICM to generate ESC lines [22, 23] (**Figure 3**).



**Figure 3:** Somatic cell nuclear transfer (SCNT) [2, 16].

Until recently, SCNT was the only technique to accomplish complete nuclear reprogramming and was used not only to clone live animals, such as Dolly (reproductive cloning) but also to establish SCNT-derived ES cell lines from cloned murine [24] and recently, primate blastocysts [25] for the purpose of therapeutic cloning [26, 27].

Somatic Cell Nuclear Transfer (SCNT) products have histological compatibility with the nuclear donor, which circumvents, in clinical applications, the use of immunosuppressive drugs with heavy side effects. While the goal of reproductive cloning is the creation of a person, the purpose of therapeutic cloning is to generate and direct the differentiation of patient-specific cell lines isolated from an embryo not intended for transfer in utero. Therapeutic cloning, through the production of these autologous nuclear-transfer Embryonic Stem Cells (ntESC), offers great promises for regenerative and reproductive medicine, and in gene therapy, as a vector for genedelivery [27].

#### **Altered Nuclear Transfer (ANT)**

Altered Nuclear Transfer (ANT) technique is a variant of SCNT where the transferred nucleus is altered so that no blastocyst develops [28]. Alteration of nucleus is carried out through silencing a gene such as Cdx2 (**Figure 4**).



**Figure 4:** Altered nuclear transfer (ANT) [16].

Cdx2 is essential for trophectoderm formation in mouse. Blastocysts with disabled Cdx2 lack trophectoderm and can not implant but can serve as a source of normal ES cells after removal of a transgene producing the Cdx2-interfering RNA [29, 30]. The need for removing and reinserting genes in the process of ANT could produce genetic errors and such ES cells may not be useful for scientific or therapeutic applications [26].

#### **Induced Pluripotent Stem Cells (iPSCs)**

iPSC technology is a novel and reliable method for generating pluripotent stem cells. In contrast to other methods for generating pluripotent stem cells, such as the derivation of ESCs from the inner cell mass at the blastocyst stage, or nuclear transfer and fusion of somatic cells with ESCs, this method can directly convert somatic cells into pluripotent cells, regardless of the availability of embryonic cells (**Figure 5**). In the future, iPSCs may replace the use of human ESCs in various applications,including as cellular models in the study of human diseases and for drug research and development [31]. This iPSC technology may also speed the search for better ways to induce pluripotent cells to differentiate into desired cell types, because reproducible chemical recipes to differentiate most cell types from human ESCs are still elusive [32].



**Figure 5:** Induced pluripotent stem cells (iPSCs) [2, 16].

In order to find the minimal combination of "stemness" factors capable of inducing an ES cell-like phenotype in somatic cells, Shinya Yamanaka's group initially screened a group of 24 gene candidates known to be critical for pluripotency. They found that just four genes Oct4, Sox2, Klf4 and c-Myc are sufficient for reprogramming of mouse embryonic fibroblasts into, so called, Induced pluripotent stem (iPS) cells when transduced with retroviral vectors [33]. Further analysis shows that three of these genes, Oct4, Sox2, and Klf4, are critical to the process and that c-Myc functions to enhance reprogramming efficiency [34-37].

In the absence of Oct4, embryos die at the time of implantation because of a lack of pluripotent ICM cells [38, 39]. Oct4 is therefore considered a master regulator for the initiation and maintenance of pluripotent cells during embryonic development.

Interestingly, the precise expression level of Oct4 is a critical determinant of ESC fates, and their pluripotent potential can be sustained only when the Oct4 expression level is maintained within a normal range [39-42].

Depletion of Sox2 by either gene-knockout or RNA interference considerably compromises the pluripotent state of both mouse and human ESCs as shown by the changes in cell morphology, loss of pluripotent marker expression and their differentiation primarily into trophectoderm [43-45].

As a key factor in reprogramming, Kruppel-like factor 4 (Klf4/GKLF/EZF) functions as both a transcriptional activator and repressor to regulate proliferation and differentiation of different cell types [37, 46]. In Embryonic Stem (ES) Cells, Klf4 has been shown to be important to activate Lefty1 together with Oct4 and Sox2 [37, 47]. Klf4 interacts directly with Oct4 and Sox2 in iPS and ES cells [37].

There are two types of methods for the delivery of reprogramming factors into the somatic cells can be used [31]. These are integrating viral vector systems including retroviral, lentiviral and inducible lentiviral systems and non-integrating methods including viral vectors, plasmid DNA, recombinant proteins and synthetic mRNA [31].

#### **Therapeutic and Scientific Potential of iPS Cells**

#### **Cell Replacement Therapy**

Embryonic Stem Cells (ESCs) and induced Pluripotent Stem Cells (iPSCs) have the capacity to differentiate into any specialized cell type of the human body, and therefore, ESC/iPSC-derived cell types offer great potential for regenerative medicine [48].

Regenerative medicine aims at helping the body to form new functional tissue to replace lost or defective ones [49]. The promise of stem cell biology for the development of novel therapeutics has fueled a veritable explosion in studies aimed at using these cells in ''regenerative medicine,'' an emerging field of biomedicine focused on the ''repair, replacement, or regeneration of cells, tissues or organs'' [50]. The advantages of iPSC are as follows: Autologous cells, which suppress the risks of rejection and infection, could be used; diseases caused by single gene defects could be addressed by made-to-order gene replacement in cells and allogenic cells from healthy people could be used [51].

iPSCs have been used in treating a number of injuries and degenerative diseases [2]. The various conditions that can be treated are Hematopoietic disorders, Musculoskeletal injury, Spinal cord injury, liver damage by the generation of specific cells with the help of iPSCs [31, 52-55].

#### *In vitro* **Disease Modeling**

Research into the pathophysiological mechanisms of human disease and the development of targeted therapies have been hindered by a lack of predictive disease models that can be experimentally manipulated *in vitro* [56].

Recent advances in stem cell research, especially the development of induced pluripotent stem cell (iPSC) technology [33, 57, 58], provide new opportunities which

may overcome many of the challenges and shortcomings associated with disease modeling and drug screening [58-62].

Tissue culture of human cells is today largely limited to tumor cell lines or transformed derivatives of native tissues. With the iPS cell technology it is possible now to derive permanent cell lines from patients with a variety of genetic diseases with either Mendelian or complex inheritance. Tissue-specific cells resembling those in diseased organs can be differentiated *in vitro* from iPS cells and used for studying the disease pathophysiology, development of new drugs and, eventually, autologous cell replacement therapies (**Figure 6**) [37]. In addition, iPS cell lines from patients with monogenic diseases could be used for repairing gene defect ex vivo prior to transplantation [63]. Many complex genetic diseases have familial and sporadic forms. iPS cells derived from patients with complex sporadic diseases would have the unique advantage of carrying the precise patient- specific constellation of genetic factors responsible for the disease in that person [26].

First, hiPSCs can be generated from patients with genetic diseases and, therefore, the derived target cells thus possess the same genetic background as the patient. This is important because an individual's genetic makeup can profoundly influence disease progression, its severity, as well as the elicited drug response [64].

To date, many patient-specific iPSC lines have been established and used for disease modeling, and are expected to facilitate studies on rare diseases [65].

Patient-specific iPSCs with described disease phenotypes are Mucopolysaccharidosis type IIIB [66], Parkinson's disease, familial [67-72], Polycythaemia vera [73], Pompe disease [74], Prader-Willi syndrome [75], Retinitis pigmentosa [76], Rett Syndrome [77-81], Schizophrenia [82, 83], Sickle cell disease [84], Spinal muscular atrophy [85, 86], Timothy syndrome [87, 88], Werner syndrome, atypical [89], Wilson's disease [90].



**Figure 6:** *In vitro* disease modeling, drug screening and toxicological analyses [91].

#### **Drug Screening and Toxicological Analyses**

A newly discovered drug or therapy must be tested on human cells or human test models itself. These reasons make it more important to be able to use the systems closer to humans. Moreover, these studies need to be done in a system where the results could be directly extrapolated to humans. These studies include steps such as prediction/identification of a potential drug molecule followed by its synthesis,

generation of iPSCs, their differentiation to specific somatic cells, and testing for toxic or non-toxic effects of the synthesized drug on the somatic cells. For toxicity studies, iPSCs from normal and diseased cells are used to generate neurons, hepatocytes, cardiomyocytes etc. Toxicity and potential side-effects are often most common cause to rule out most of the therapeutic molecules [31].

An ideal drug screening platform would provide reproducible and quantifiable disease-relevant phenotypes in a scalable cell population. iPSC-derived cells have advantages over primary cells and immortalized cell lines because they can provide inexhaustible, scalable, and genetically relevant sources for cell-based drug screening [58, 92, 93].

Currently, toxicological testing is based on the established immortal cancer cells lines containing chromosomal abnormalities, primary explanted somatic cells, and laboratory animals. Immortalized cell lines, showing several features reminiscent of cancer, mimic neither the normal physiological status nor the diseased state of the organism *in vivo*. The heterogeneity of primary explant cultures leads to inconsistent results and low reproducibility in toxicity testing. Using live animal models for toxicity testing may not mimic the human physiology, can raise ethical/animal welfare concerns, and is rather expensive. Research on ESCs and iPSCs promises to enhance drug discovery and development by providing simple, reproducible, and cost-effective tools for toxicity testing of drugs under development and, on the other hand, for studying the disease mechanisms and pathways [94-97]. Modeling human disease in standardized cell culture and the opportunity for high throughput drug screening are potential advantages of using iPSCs [94, 97]. Patient-specific iPSCs could improve the efficiency of drug discovery by helping the identification of drugs effective in specific patient populations [97].

#### **Conclusion**

iPS cells are similar to embryonal stem cells in the transcriptional and epigenetic level, this is also available as a functional similarity. iPS cells during differentiation constitute a very valuable resource so as to ascertain the epigenetic changes. Reprogramming deletes tissue-specific DNA methylation by epigenetic modification and returns the cell specification process by creating embryo-like methylome again. After reprogramming during the re-differentiation of the cell it has been demonstrated that normal cells are better differentiated to the adult issue on which they originate.

Although iPS cells have similar properties to embryonic stem cells, iPS cells are thought to be more useful than embryonic stem cells due to they have the same genome with the patients in cell and tissue transplantation. In the future iPS cells will be promising for patients awaiting organ because these cells will form form a rich source of organs factories.

#### **References**

**1.** [Mitalipov S, Wolf D \(2009\) Totipotency, Pluripotency and Nuclear Reprogramming. Adv Biochem Eng](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19343304)  [Biotechnol 114: 185-199.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19343304)

- **2.** [Ahmed OM, Sayed HM \(2016\) Stem cell therapies in regenerative medicine and diabetes mellitus:](http://www.avensonline.org/wp-content/uploads/JTSCB-2374-9326-03-0009.pdf) [Advances, constraints and future prospects. J Transplant Stem Cel Biol 3: 22.](http://www.avensonline.org/wp-content/uploads/JTSCB-2374-9326-03-0009.pdf)
- **3.** [Hanna JH, Saha K, Jaenisch R \(2010\) Pluripotency and cellular reprogramming: facts, hypotheses,](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21074044) [unresolved issues. Cell 143: 508-525.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21074044)
- **4.** [Boyer LA, Lee TI, Cole MF, Johnstone SE, Levine SS, et al. \(2005\) Core transcriptional regulatory](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16153702) [circuitry in human embryonic stem cells. Cell 122: 947-956.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16153702)
- **5.** [Loh YH, Wu Q, Chew JL, Vega VB, Zhang W, et al. \(2006\) The Oct4 and Nanog transcription network](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16518401)  [regulates pluripotency in mouse embryonic stem cells. Nat Genet 38: 431-440.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16518401)
- **6.** [Marson A, Foreman R, Chevalier B, Bilodeau S, Kahn M, et al. \(2008\) Wnt signaling promotes](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18682236) [reprogramming of somatic cells to pluripotency. Cell Stem Cell 3: 132-135.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18682236)
- **7.** Nichols J, Smith A (2009) Naive and primed pluripotent states. Cell Stem Cell 4: 487-492.
- **8.** [Santos F, Hendrich B, Reik W, Dean W \(2002\) Dynamic reprogramming of DNA methylation in the](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11784103) [early mouse embryo. Dev Biol 241: 172-182.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11784103)
- **9.** [Meissner A, Mikkelsen TS, Gu H, Wernig M, Hanna J, et al. \(2008\) Genome- scale DNA methylation](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18600261) [maps of pluripotent and differentiated cells. Nature 454: 766-770.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18600261)
- **10.** [Klimanskaya I, Chung Y, Becker S, Lu SJ, Lanza R \(2006\) Human embryonic stem cell lines derived](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16929302) [from single blastomeres. Nature 444: 481-485.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16929302)
- **11.** [Anitha T, Kalbande SH \(2014\) Human embryonic stem cells and their clinical relevance. Int J Anat](http://www.ijmhr.org/ijar.htm) [Res 2: 571-576.](http://www.ijmhr.org/ijar.htm)
- **12.** [Lo B, Parham L \(2009\) Ethical Issues in Stem Cell Research. Endocr Rev 30: 204-213.](https://academic.oup.com/edrv/article/30/3/204/2354990)
- **13.** [Schulman A \(2005\) The search for alternative sources of human pluripotent stem cells. Stem Cell](https://europepmc.org/abstract/med/17142869) [Rev 1: 291-292.](https://europepmc.org/abstract/med/17142869)
- **14.** [Landry DW, Zucker HA \(2004\) Embryonic death and the creation of human embryonic stem cells. J](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15520846) [Clin Invest 114: 1184-1186.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15520846)
- **15.** [Cauffman G, De Rycke M, Sermon K, Liebaers I, Van de Velde H \(2009\) Markers that define](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18824471) [sternness in esc are unable to identify the totipotent cells in human preimplantation embryos. Hum](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18824471) [Reprod 24: 63-70.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18824471)
- **16.** [Battey JF, Cole JrLK, Goldthwaite CAJr \(2010\) Alternate Methods for Preparing Pluripotent Stem](https://stemcells.nih.gov/info/Regenerative_Medicine/2006Chapter8.htm) [Cells. Regenerative Medicine \(Online article\) pp 77-88.](https://stemcells.nih.gov/info/Regenerative_Medicine/2006Chapter8.htm)
- **17.** [Johnson JA \(2008\) Stem Cell Research: Federal Research Funding and Oversight. In: Svendsen CN,](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=UhvtbMmxXeAC&printsec=frontcover&dq=Encyclopedia+of+Stem+Cell+Research&hl=tr&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiZvr3p_4LcAhUJYlAKHTctBBgQ6AEIJzAA#v=onepage&q=Encyclopedia&f=false)  [Ebert AD \(eds\) Encyclopedia of Stem Cell Research. SAGE Publications, UK.](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=UhvtbMmxXeAC&printsec=frontcover&dq=Encyclopedia+of+Stem+Cell+Research&hl=tr&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiZvr3p_4LcAhUJYlAKHTctBBgQ6AEIJzAA#v=onepage&q=Encyclopedia&f=false)
- **18.** [Stern HJ \(2014\) Preimplantation genetic diagnosis: prenatal testing for embryos finally achieving its](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26237262) [potential. J Clin Med 3: 280-309.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26237262)
- **19.** [Braude P, Pickering S, Flinter F, Ogilvie CM \(2002\) Preimplantation genetic diagnosis. Nature Rev](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12459724) [Genetics 3: 941-953.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12459724)
- **20.** [Mateizel I, De Temmerman N, Ullmann U, Cauffman G, Sermon K, et al. \(2006\) Derivation of human](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16284066) [embryonic stem cell lines from embryos obtained after IVF and after PGD for monogenic disorders.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16284066) [Hum Reprod 21: 503-511.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16284066)
- **21.** [Pino VV, Valdespino PM, Pino Junior VV \(2013\) Main phenotype subphases in reprogramming](https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/a4dc/e7ccc45ceb74bf6c1446e18aeb99f251e95f.pdf) [somatic cells as a model of cellular differentiation process. American Journal of Biomedical Research](https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/a4dc/e7ccc45ceb74bf6c1446e18aeb99f251e95f.pdf)   $1: 48-56$
- **22.** [Yang X, Smith SL, Tian XC, Lewin HA, Renard JP, et al. \(2007\) Nuclear reprogramming of cloned](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17325680) [embryos and its implications for therapeutic cloning. Nat Genet 39: 295-302.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17325680)
- **23.** [Gurdon JB, Melton DA \(2008\) Nuclear reprogramming in cells. Science 322: 1811-1815.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19095934)
- **24.** [Munsie MJ, Michalska AE, O'Brien CM, Trounson AO, Pera MF, et al. \(2000\) Isolation of pluripotent](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10985386) [embryonic stem cells from reprogrammed adult mouse somatic cell nuclei. Curr Biol 10: 989-992.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10985386)
- **25.** [Byrne JA, Pedersen DA, Clepper LL, Nelson M, Sanger WG, et al. \(2007\) Producing primate](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18004281) [embryonic stem cells by somatic cell nuclear transfer. Nature 450: 497-502.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18004281)
- **26.** [Šaric T, Mehrjardi NZ, Hescheler J \(2009\) Alternative Embryonic Stem Cell Sources. In: Dittmar T,](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=_6nr2hRiUtkC&printsec=frontcover&dq=Stem+Cell+Biology+in+Health+and+Disease&hl=tr&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwirkoqq_4LcAhXLalAKHVvbANoQ6AEIJzAA#v=onepage&q=Stem&f=false) [Zänker KS \(ed\) Stem Cell Biology in Health and Disease. Springer, London, New York.](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=_6nr2hRiUtkC&printsec=frontcover&dq=Stem+Cell+Biology+in+Health+and+Disease&hl=tr&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwirkoqq_4LcAhXLalAKHVvbANoQ6AEIJzAA#v=onepage&q=Stem&f=false)
- **27.** [Kfoury C \(2007\) Therapeutic cloning: promises and issues. Mc Gill J Med 10: 112-120.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2323472/)
- **28.** [Baune Ø, Borge OJ, Funderud S, Føllesdal D, Heiene G, et al. \(2008\) The Moral Status of Human](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=NXnzUgkh6VEC&dq=Stem+Cells,+Human+Embryos+and+Ethics&hl=tr&source=gbs_navlinks_s) [Embryos with Special Regard to Stem Cell Research and Therapy. In: Østnor L \(ed\) Stem Cells,](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=NXnzUgkh6VEC&dq=Stem+Cells,+Human+Embryos+and+Ethics&hl=tr&source=gbs_navlinks_s) [Human Embryos and Ethics. Springer International Publishing AG, Oslo, Norway.](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=NXnzUgkh6VEC&dq=Stem+Cells,+Human+Embryos+and+Ethics&hl=tr&source=gbs_navlinks_s)
- **39.** [Meissner A, Jaenisch R \(2006\) Generation of nuclear transfer-derived pluripotent ES cells from](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16227971) [cloned Cdx2-deficient blastocysts. Nature 439: 212-215.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16227971)
- **30.** [Potta SP, Šari T, Heke M, Hescheler J \(2013\) Human-Induced Pluripotent Stem Cells, Embryonic](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=0qm9BAAAQBAJ&pg=PA439&dq=Stem+Cells+Handbook,+Sell+S&hl=tr&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjV4Lbr_oLcAhVNZVAKHUV2A4kQ6AEIJzAA#v=onepage&q=Stem&f=false) [Stem Cells, and Their Cardiomyocyte Derivatives: An Overview. In: Sell S \(ed\) Stem Cells Handbook.](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=0qm9BAAAQBAJ&pg=PA439&dq=Stem+Cells+Handbook,+Sell+S&hl=tr&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjV4Lbr_oLcAhVNZVAKHUV2A4kQ6AEIJzAA#v=onepage&q=Stem&f=false)  [Springer Science, New York.](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=0qm9BAAAQBAJ&pg=PA439&dq=Stem+Cells+Handbook,+Sell+S&hl=tr&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjV4Lbr_oLcAhVNZVAKHUV2A4kQ6AEIJzAA#v=onepage&q=Stem&f=false)
- **31.** [Singh VK, Kalsan M, Kumar N, Saini A, Chandra R \(2015\) Induced pluripotent stem cells: applications](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25699255)  [in regenerative medicine, disease modeling, and drug discovery. Front Cell Dev Biol 3:1-18.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25699255)
- **32.** [Osafune K, Caron L, Borowiak M, Martinez RJ, Fitz-Gerald CS, et al. \(2008\) Marked differences in](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18278034) [differentiation propensity among human embryonic stem cell lines. Nature Biotech 26: 313-315.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18278034)
- **33.** [Takahashi K, Yamanaka S \(2006\) Induction of pluripotent stem cells from mouse embryonic and adult](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16904174)  [fibroblast cultures by defined factors. Cell 126: 663-676.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16904174)
- **34.** [Wernig M, Lengner CJ, Hanna J, Lodato MA, Steine E, et al. \(2008\) A drug-inducible transgenic](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18594521) [system for direct reprogramming of multiple somatic cell types. Nat Biotechnol 26: 916-924.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18594521)
- **35.** [Feng B, Ng JH, Heng JC, Ng HH \(2009\) Molecules that promote or enhance reprogramming of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19341620) [somatic cells to induced pluripotent stem cells. Cell Stem Cell 4: 301-312.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19341620)
- **36.** [Nakagawa M, Koyanagi M, Tanabe K, Takahashi K, Ichisaka T, et al. \(2008\) Generation of induced](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18059259) [pluripotent stem cells without Myc from mouse and human fibroblasts. Nat Biotechnol 26: 101-106.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18059259)
- **37.** [Wei Z, Yang Y, Zhang P, Andrianakos R, Hasegawa K, et al. \(2009\) Klf4 interacts directly with Oct4](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19816951) [and Sox2 to promote reprogramming. Stem Cells 27: 2969-2978.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19816951)
- **38.** [Nichols J, Zevnik B, Anastassiadis K, Niwa H, Klewe-Nebenius D, et al. \(1998\) Formation of pluripotent](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9814708) [stem cells in the mammalian embryo depends on the POU transcription factor Oct4. Cell 95: 379-391.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9814708)
- **39.** Shi G, Jin Y (2010) Role of Oct [4 in maintaining and regaining stem cell pluripotency. Stem Cell Res](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21156086) [Ther 1: 39.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21156086)
- **40.** [Zafarana G, Avery SR, Avery K, Moore HD, Andrews PW \(2009\) Specific knockdown of OCT4 in](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19350677) [human embryonic stem cells by inducible short hairpin RNA interference. Stem Cells 27: 776-782.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19350677)
- **41.** [Li L, Sun L, Gao F, Jiang J, Yang Y, et al. \(2010\) Stk40 links the pluripotency factor Oct4 to the Erk/](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20080709) [MAPK pathway and controls extraembryonic endoderm differentiation. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 107:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20080709) [1402-1407.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20080709)
- **42.** [Niwa H, Miyazaki J, Smith AG \(2000\) Quantitative expression of Oct-3/4 defines differentiation,](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10742100) [dedifferentiation or self-renewal of ES cells. Nat Genet 24: 372-376.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10742100)
- **43.** [Masui S, Nakatake Y, Toyooka Y, Shimosato D, Yagi R, et al. \(2007\) Pluripotency governed by Sox2](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17515932) [via regulation of Oct3/4 expression in mouse embryonic stem cells. Nat Cell Biol 9: 625-635.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17515932)
- **44.** [Fong H, Hohenstein KA, Donovan PJ \(2008\) Regulation of self-renewal and pluripotency by Sox2 in](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18388306) [human embryonic stem cells. Stem Cells 26: 1931-1938.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18388306)
- **45.** [Zhang S, Cui W \(2014\) Sox2, a key factor in the regulation of pluripotency and neural differentiation.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4131272/)

[World J Stem Cells 6: 305-311.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4131272/)

- **46.** [Evans PM, Zhang W, Chen X, Yang J, Bhakat KK, et al. \(2007\) Kruppel-like factor 4 is acetylated](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17908689) [by p300 and regulates gene transcription via modulation of histone acetylation. J Biol Chem 282;](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17908689) [33994-34002.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17908689)
- **47.** [Nakatake Y, Fukui N, Iwamatsu Y, Masui S, Takahashi K, et al. \(2006\) Klf4 cooperates with Oct3/4](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16954384) [and Sox2 to activate the Lefty1 core promoter in embryonic stem cells. Mol Cell Biol 26: 7772-7782.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16954384)
- **48.** [Kingham E, Oreffo ROC \(2013\) Embryonic and Induced Pluripotent Stem Cells: Understanding,](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3610401/) [Creating, and Exploiting the Nano-Niche for Regenerative Medicine. ACS Nano 7: 1867-1881.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3610401/)
- **49.** [Bajada S, Mazakova I, Ashton BA, Richardson JB, Ashammakhi N, et al. \(2008\) Stem Cells in](http://www.oulu.fi/spareparts/ebook_topics_in_t_e_vol4/abstracts/bajada.pdf) [Regenerative Medicine. In: Ashammakhi N, Reis R, Chiellini F \(eds\) Topics in Tissue Engineering,](http://www.oulu.fi/spareparts/ebook_topics_in_t_e_vol4/abstracts/bajada.pdf) [4th ed. John Wiley & Sons, New Jersey.](http://www.oulu.fi/spareparts/ebook_topics_in_t_e_vol4/abstracts/bajada.pdf)
- **50.** [Mason C, Dunnill P \(2008\) A brief definition of regenerative medicine. Regen Med 3: 1-5.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18154457)
- **51.** [Inoue H, Nagata N, Kurokawa H, Yamanaka S \(2014\) iPS cells: a game changer for future medicine.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24500035) [EMBO J 33: 409-417.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24500035)
- **52.** [Liu H, Kim Y, Sharkis S, Marchionni L, Jang YY \(2011\)](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21562231) *In vivo* liver regeneration potential of human [induced pluripotent stem cells from diverse origins. Sci Transl Med 3: 82ra39.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21562231)
- **53.** [Nori S, Okada Y, Yasuda A, Tsuji O, Takahashi Y, et al. \(2011\) Grafted human-induced pluripotent](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21949375) [stem-cell-derived neurospheres promote motor functional recovery after spinal cord injury in mice.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21949375) [Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 108: 16825-16830.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21949375)
- **54.** [Tan Q, Lui PP, Rui YF, Wong YM \(2012\) Comparison of potentials of stem cells isolated from tendon](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22011320) [and bone marrow for musculoskeletal tissue engineering. Tissue Eng Part A 18: 840-851.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22011320)
- **55.** [Suzuki N, Yamazaki S, Yamaguchi T, Okabe M, Masaki H, et al. \(2013\) Generation of engraftable](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23670574) [hematopoietic stem cells from induced pluripotent stem cells by way of teratoma formation. Mol Ther](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23670574) [21: 1424-1431.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23670574)
- **56.** [Unternaehrer JJ, Daley GQ \(2011\) Induced pluripotent stem cells for modelling human diseases. Phil](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3130418/) [Trans R Soc B 366: 2274-2285.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3130418/)
- **57.** [Takahashi K, Tanabe K, Ohnuki M, Narita M, Ichisaka T, et al. \(2007\) Induction of pluripotent stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18035408) [cells from adult human fibroblasts by defined factors. Cell 131: 861-872.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18035408)
- **58.** [Xu XH, Zhong Z \(2013\) Disease modeling and drug screening for neurological diseases using human](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3674515/)  [induced pluripotent stem cells. Acta Pharmacol Sin 34: 755-764.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3674515/)
- **59.** [Dolmetsch R, Geschwind DH \(2011\) The human brain in a dish: the promise of iPSC-derived neurons.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21663789)  [Cell 145: 831-834.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21663789)
- **60.** [Juopperi TA, Song H, Ming GL \(2011\) Modeling neurological diseases using patient-derived induced](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21731471) [pluripotent stem cells. Future Neurol 6: 363-373.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21731471)
- **61.** [Marchetto MC, Brennand KJ, Boyer LF, Gage FH \(2011\) Induced pluripotent stem cells \(iPSCs\) and](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21828073) [neurological disease modeling: progress and promises. Hum Mol Genet 20: R109-115.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21828073)
- **62.** [Wu SM, Hochedlinger K \(2011\) Harnessing the potential of induced pluripotent stem cells for](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21540845) [regenerative medicine. Nat Cell Biol 13: 497-505](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21540845)
- **63.** [Kiskinis E, Eggan K \(2010\) Progress toward the clinical application of patient-specific pluripotent stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2798698/) [cells. J Clin Invest 120: 51-59.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2798698/)
- **64.** [Young W, D'Souza SL, Lemischka IR, Schaniel C \(2012\) Patient-specific induced pluripotent stem](https://www.omicsonline.org/patient-specific-induced-pluripotent-stem-cells-as-a-platform-for-disease-modeling-drug-discovery-and-precision-personalized-medicine-2157-7633.S10-010.php?aid=8566) [cells as a platform for disease modeling, drug discovery and precision personalized medicine. J Stem](https://www.omicsonline.org/patient-specific-induced-pluripotent-stem-cells-as-a-platform-for-disease-modeling-drug-discovery-and-precision-personalized-medicine-2157-7633.S10-010.php?aid=8566)  [Cell Res Ther S10.](https://www.omicsonline.org/patient-specific-induced-pluripotent-stem-cells-as-a-platform-for-disease-modeling-drug-discovery-and-precision-personalized-medicine-2157-7633.S10-010.php?aid=8566)
- **65.** [Bellin M, Marchetto MC, Gage FH, Mummery CL \(2012\) Induced pluripotent stem cells: the new](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23034453) [patient? Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol 13: 713-726.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23034453)
- **66.** [Lemonnier T, Blanchard S, Toli D, Roy E, Bigou S, et al. \(2011\) Modeling neuronal defects associated](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21685203)  with a lysosomal disorder using patient-derived induced pluripotent stem cells. Hum Mol Genet 20: [3653-3666.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21685203)
- **67.** [Cooper O, Seo H, Andrabi S, Guardia-Laguarta C, Graziotto J, et al. \(2012\) Pharmacological Rescue](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22764206)  [of Mitochondrial Deficits in iPSC-Derived Neural Cells from Patients with Familial Parkinson's](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22764206)  [Disease. Sci Transl Med 4: 141ra90.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22764206)
- **68.** [Nguyen HN, Byers B, Cord B, Shcheglovitov A, Byrne J, et al. \(2011\) LRRK2 mutant iPSC-derived DA](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21362567)  [neurons demonstrate increased susceptibility to oxidative stress. Cell Stem Cell 8: 267-280.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21362567)
- **69.** [Seibler P, Graziotto J, Jeong H, Simunovic F, Klein C, et al. \(2011\) Mitochondrial Parkin recruitment](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21508222)  [is impaired in neurons derived from mutant PINK1 induced pluripotent stem cells. J Neurosci 31:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21508222)  [5970-5976.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21508222)
- **70.** [Devine MJ, Ryten M, Vodicka P, Thomson AJ, Burdon T, et al. \(2011\) Parkinson's disease induced](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21863007)  [pluripotent stem cells with triplication of the alpha-synuclein locus. Nat Commun 2: 440.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21863007)
- **71.** [Byers B, Cord B, Nguyen HN, Schüle B, Fenno L, et al. \(2011\) SNCA triplication Parkinson's patient's](http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0026159)  [iPSC-derived DA neurons accumulate α-Synuclein and are susceptible to oxidative stress.](http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0026159) PLoS One 6: e26159.
- **72.** [Sánchez-Danés A, Richaud-Patin Y, Carballo-Carbajal I, Jiménez-Delgado S, Caig C, et al. \(2012\)](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22407749)  [Disease-specific phenotypes in dopamine neurons from human iPS-based models of genetic and](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22407749)  [sporadic Parkinson's disease. EMBO Mol Med 4: 380-395.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22407749)
- **73.** [Ye Z, Zhan H, Mali P, Dowey S, Williams DM, et al. \(2009\) Human-induced pluripotent stem cells](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19797525)  [from blood cells of healthy donors and patients with acquired blood disorders. Blood 114: 5473-5480.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19797525)
- **74.** [Huang HP, Chen PH, Hwu WL, Chuang CY, Chien YH, et al. \(2011\) Human Pompe disease-induced](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21926084)  [pluripotent stem cells for pathogenesis modeling, drug testing and disease marker identification. Hum](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21926084)  [Mol Genet 20: 4851-4864.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21926084)
- **75.** [Yang J, Cai J, Zhang Y, Wang X, Li W, et al. \(2010\) Induced pluripotent stem cells can be used to](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20956530)  [model the genomic imprinting disorder Prader-Willi syndrome. J Biol Chem 285: 40303-40311.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20956530)
- **76.** [Jin ZB, Okamoto S, Osakada F, Homma K, Assawachananont J, et al. \(2011\) Modeling retinal](http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0017084)  [degeneration using patient-specific induced pluripotent stem cells. PLoS One 6: e17084.](http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0017084)
- **77.** [Marchetto MC, Carromeu C, Acab A, Yu D, Yeo GW, et al. \(2010\) A model for neural development](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21074045)  [and treatment of Rett syndrome using human induced pluripotent stem cells. Cell 143: 527-539.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21074045)
- **78.** [Muotri AR, Marchetto MC, Coufal NG, Oefner R, Yeo G, et al. \(2010\) L1 retrotransposition in neurons](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21085180)  [is modulated by MeCP2. Nature 468: 443-446.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21085180)
- **79.** [Cheung AY, Horvath LM, Grafodatskaya D, Pasceri P, Weksberg R, et al. \(2011\) Isolation of MECP2](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21372149) [null Rett Syndrome patient hiPS cells and isogenic controls through X-chromosome inactivation.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21372149)  [Hum Mol Genet 20: 2103-2115.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21372149)
- **80.** [Kim KY, Hysolli E, Park IH \(2011\) Neuronal maturation defect in induced pluripotent stem cells from](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21807996)  [patients with Rett syndrome. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 108: 14169-14174.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21807996)
- **81.** [Ananiev G, Williams EC, Li H, Chang Q \(2011\) Isogenic pairs of wild type and mutant induced](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21966470)  [pluripotent stem cell \(iPSC\) lines from Rett syndrome patients as](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21966470) *in vitro* disease model. PLoS One [6: e25255.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21966470)
- **82.** [Brennand KJ, Simone A, Jou J, Gelboin-Burkhart C, Tran N, et al. \(2011\) Modelling schizophrenia](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21490598)  [using human induced pluripotent stem cells. Nature 473: 221-225.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21490598)
- **83.** [Paulsen Bda S, De Moraes Maciel R, Galina A, Souza da Silveira M, Dos Santos Souza C,](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21975034)  [et al. \(2012\) Altered oxygen metabolism associated to neurogenesis of induced pluripotent stem cells](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21975034)  [derived from a schizophrenic patient. Cell Transplant 21: 1547-1559.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21975034)
- **84.** [Zou J, Mali P, Huang X, Dowey SN, Cheng L \(2011\) Site-specific gene correction of a point mutation](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21881051)  [in human iPS cells derived from an adult patient with sickle cell disease. Blood 118: 4599-4608.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21881051)
- **85.** [Ebert AD, Yu J, Rose FF Jr, Mattis VB, Lorson CL, et al. \(2009\) Induced pluripotent stem cells from a](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19098894) [spinal muscular atrophy patient. Nature 457: 277-280.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19098894)
- **86.** [Chang T, Zheng W, Tsark W, Bates S, Huang H, et al. \(2011\) Brief report: phenotypic rescue of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21956898) [induced pluripotent stem cell-derived motoneurons of a spinal muscular atrophy patient. Stem Cells](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21956898) [29: 2090-2093.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21956898)
- **87.** [Yazawa M, Hsueh B, Jia X, Pasca AM, Bernstein JA, et al. \(2011\) Using induced pluripotent stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21307850) [cells to investigate cardiac phenotypes in Timothy syndrome. Nature 471: 230-234.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21307850)
- **88.** [Paşca SP, Portmann T, Voineagu I, Yazawa M, Shcheglovitov A, et al. \(2011\) Using iPSC-derived](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22120178) [neurons to uncover cellular phenotypes associated with Timothy syndrome. Nat Med 17: 1657-1662.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22120178)
- **89.** [Ho JC, Zhou T, Lai WH, Huang Y, Chan YC, et al. \(2011\) Generation of induced pluripotent stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21483033) [cell lines from 3 distinct laminopathies bearing heterogeneous mutations in lamin A/C. Aging \(Albany](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21483033) [NY\) 3: 380-390.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21483033)
- **90.** [Zhang S, Chen S, Li W, Guo X, Zhao P, et al. \(2011\) Rescue of ATP7B function in hepatocyte-like](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21593220) [cells from Wilson's disease induced pluripotent stem cells using gene therapy or the chaperone drug](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21593220) [curcumin. Hum Mol Genet 20: 3176-3187.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21593220)
- **91.** [Tang S, Xie M, Cao N, Ding S \(2016\) Patient-specific induced pluripotent stem cells for disease](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26322868) [modeling and phenotypic drug discovery. J Med Chem 5](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26322868)9: 2-15
- **92.** [Grskovic M, Javaherian A, Strulovici B, Daley GQ \(2011\) Induced pluripotent stem cells opportunities](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22076509) [for disease modelling and drug discovery. Nat Rev Drug Discov 10: 915-929.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22076509)
- **93.** [Maury Y, Gauthier M, Peschanski M, Martinat C \(2011\) Human pluripotent stem cells for disease](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22038777) [modelling and drug screening. Bioessays 34: 61-71.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22038777)
- **94.** [Lian Q, Chow Y, Esteban MA, Pei D, Tse HF, et al. \(2010\) Future perspective of induced pluripotent](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20539907) [stem cells for diagnosis, drug screening and treatment of human diseases. Thrombosis and](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20539907) [Haemostasis 104: 39-44.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20539907)
- **95.** [Menendez P, Bueno C, Wang L \(2006\) Human embryonic stem cells: A journey beyond cell](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17148029) [replacement therapies. Cytotherapy 8: 530-541.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17148029)
- **96.** [Pouton CW, Haynes JM \(2007\) Embryonic stem cells as a source of models for drug discovery. Nat](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17667955) [Rev Drug Discov 6: 605-616.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17667955)
- **97.** [Deshmukh RS, Kovács KA, Dinnyés A \(2012\) Drug discovery models and toxicity testing using](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22654918) [embryonic and induced pluripotent stem-cell-derived cardiac and neuronal cells. Stem Cells Int 2012:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22654918)  [1-9.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22654918)

# Stem Cells in Regenerative Medicine

#### **Mehmet R. TOPCUL1\*, Idil CETIN<sup>2</sup>**

Istanbul University, Faculty of Science, Department of Biology, Vezneciler,Istanbul, Turkey

**\* Corresponding author:** Mehmet R. Topcul, Istanbul University, Faculty of Science, Department of Biology, Vezneciler, Istanbul, Turkey, E-mail: topcul@istanbul.edu.tr

# **Abstract**

Although conventional therapy of disorders due to loss of organ and tissue is organ and tissue transplantation, currently the term of regenerative medicine has emerged. This is an interdisciplinary field of research and clinical applications focused on the repair, replacement or regeneration of cells, tissues or organs to restore impaired function resulting from any cause, including congenital defects, disease, trauma and ageing. Embryonic and mesenchymal stem cells are promising source for this field.

# **Introduction**

Organ transplantation remains a mainstay of treatment for patients with severely compromised organ function. Despite initiatives to increase the availability of transplant organs, however, the number of patients in need of treatment still far exceeds the organ supply, and this is expected to worsen as the global population ages. In the last two decades, as a response to the needs of these patients, scientists have attempted to grow native and stem cells, engineer tissues, and design treatment modalities using regenerative medicine techniques for virtually every tissue of the human body [1].

Regenerative medicine is an interdisciplinary field of research and clinical applications focused on the repair, replacement or regeneration of cells, tissues or organs to restore impaired function resulting from any cause, including congenital defects, disease, trauma and aging [2].

Overall, regenerative medicine is a multidisciplinary field that requires expertise in a wide variety of scientific disciplines, including cell and molecular biology, physiology, pharmacology, chemical engineering, biomaterials, nanotechnology, and clinical sciences. Although modest clinical success has been achieved in specific areas, the field is still in its infancy. Long-term studies are still essential to assure safety and efficacy before these technologies can have widespread clinical application [3].

Stem Cells in Cell Therapy and Regenerative Medicine, Edited by Mehmet R. TOPCUL and Idil CETIN Copyrights © 2018 OMICS International. All rights reserved.

There are three basic measures of stem potency: Totipotent, pluripotent and multipotent stem cells [4]. A fertilized egg is the ultimate stem cell as it contains the potency to differentiate into all cells of the three embryonic germ layers and extraembryonic cell types. Fertilized eggs are accordingly a totipotent cell. ES cells are pluripotent and can differentiate into all cell types of the three germ layers, but they have lost the ability to differentiate into cells of the extra-embryonic tissue. Most SSC cell types are multipotent and produce usually cells restricted to a related family of cells, e.g. hematopoietic stem cells which differentiate into cells of the different blood cell lineages. Unipotent stem cells are restricted to production of one differentiated cell type only [5] (**Figure 1**).

The characterization and isolation of various stem cell populations, from embryonic to tissue-derived stem cells and induced Pluripotent Stem Cells (iPSCs), have led to a rapid growth in the field of stem cell research and its potentially clinical application in the field of regenerative medicine and tissue repair [5, 6, 7].

Stem cell therapy has been accepted as an emerging technology that could change the present approach toward curing many chronic disorders and degenerative conditions. Stem cell therapy can be applied for regenerative medicine which is another promising area of medical therapy for the coming years [8].



**Figure 1:** Totipotency, pluripotency, multipotency, oligopotency and unipotency [9].

Basic and clinical research accomplished during the last few years on embryonic, fetal, amniotic, umbilical cord blood, and adult stem cells has constituted a revolution in regenerative medicine and cancer therapies by providing the possibility of generating multiple therapeutically useful cell types. These new cells could be used for treating numerous genetic and degenerative disorders. Among them, agerelated functional defects, hematopoietic and immune system disorders, heart

failures, chronic liver injuries, diabetes, Parkinson's and Alzheimer's diseases, arthritis, and muscular, skin, lung, eye, and digestive disorders as well as aggressive and recurrent cancers could be successfully treated by stem cell-based therapies [10, 11].

# **Embryonic Stem Cells**

Embryonic stem cell characteristics include (i) derivation from the preimplantation or periimplantation embryo, (ii) prolonged undifferentiated proliferation, and (iii) stable developmental potential to form derivatives of all three embryonic germ layers even after prolonged culture [12, 13].

hESCs provide much promise in tissue engineering and regeneration since hESCs can act as an inexhaustible *in vitro* source of differentiated cell types. The potential use of hESCs in tissue engineering include, but are not limited to, organ substitutes, vascularization, and *ex vivo* cartilage/bone construction [14, 15].

Embryonic stem (ES) cells hold great promise for treating degenerative diseases, including diabetes, Parkinson's, Alzheimer's, neural degeneration, and cardiomyopathies. This research is controversial to some because producing ES cells requires destroying embryos, which generally means human embryos [16].

An important new source of embryonic stem cells is through use of a technique called somatic cell nuclear transfer, also referred to a therapeutic cloning [17, 18]. In this technique, nuclei from the cells of living patients with specific diseases are isolated and used for the generation of embryonic stem cells. This is achieved by placing one such nucleus into a donated unfertilized egg from which the genetic material has been removed and then stimulating the egg to divide to the stage when stem cells can be derived in culture. These cells can then be induced to develop in the laboratory into specialized cells such as nerve cells that are affected by the disease in question [18, 19].

SCNT has been proposed as an approach to generate patient-specific pluripotent stem cells for potential therapeutic applications. The embryonic stem cells derived from the SCNT embryo would be isogenic to the donor and thus free of immune rejection upon transplantation of the differentiated therapeutic cells back to the same donor. This concept is also known as 'therapeutic cloning' and has been demonstrated for proof of concept in mouse [20, 21].

The recent discovery that somatic mammalian cells can be epigenetically reprogrammed to a pluripotent state through the exogenous expression of the transcription factors OCT4, SOX2, KLF4, and c-MYC has yielded a new cell type for potential application in regenerative medicine, the induced Pluripotent Stem (iPS) Cell [22, 23 ].

Induced Pluripotent Stem (iPS) Cells share these salient characteristics of ES cells but are instead generated via reprogramming of somatic cells through the forced expression of key transcription factors [24,25]. The seminal achievement of induced pluripotency holds great promise for regenerative medicine. Patient-specific iPS cells could provide useful platforms for drug discovery and offer unprecedented insights into disease mechanisms and, in the long term, may be used for cell and tissue replacement therapies [25].

## **Mesenchymal Stem Cells and Their Clinical Significance**

*In vitro*, MSC are characterized by plastic adherence, colony forming capacity and rapid proliferation. The immuno-phenotype of MSC, CD45−, CD34−, CD13+, CD44+, CD73+, CD90+, CD166+, CD80−, CD86−, HLA class Ilow, HLA class II−, distinguishes them from hematopoietic stem cells, which are CD34+, CD45+ and CD13−, and positions them close to fibroblasts. This phenotype also suggests MSC are low immunogenic [26].

At present no specific marker or combination of markers has been identified that specifically defines MSCs. Phenotypically, ex vivo expanded MSCs express a number of nonspecific markers, including CD105 (SH2 or endoglin), CD73 (SH3 or SH4), CD90, CD166, CD44, and CD29 [27, 28, 29]. MSCs are devoid of hematopoietic and endothelial markers, such as CD11b, CD14, CD31, and CD45 [27, 29].

One of the characteristic features of MSCs is their multi-differentiation potential under culture conditions, comprising lineage specific regulators. Although one is able to coax the differentiation of MSCs into a number of tissues *in vitro*, the resulting cell population/tissue often contains a mixture of cells and also does not mimic the targeted tissues entirely in their biochemical and biomechanical properties [30-33].

Via their immune-suppressive properties MSC may be able to prevent immune inflicted damage of tissues and organs and allow repair after injury. Immunosuppression is, however, not the only aspect of the immunomodulatory capacity of MSC. Under immunological quiescent conditions, MSC promote T lymphocyte survival [34] and can stimulate the activation and proliferation of CD4+ T cells [35].

Preclinical models have demonstrated the ability of MSCs to regulate host immune-response and thus avoid recognition and subsequent rejection by the recipient [33, 36-38].

Besides BM, MSCs can also be isolated from adipose tissues [39, 40], fetal liver [41], cord blood and mobilized peripheral blood [42, 43], fetal lung [44], placenta [45], umbilical cord [46, 47], dental pulp [48], synovial membrane [49], periodontal ligament [50], endometrium [51], trabecular and compact bone [52, 53].

In contrast, the umbilical cord tissue or Wharton's jelly is an excellent source for isolating MSC [54-56]. The collection of Mesenchymal Stem Cells (MSCs) from UCB that is discarded at the time of birth is an easier, less expensive and non-invasive method than collecting MSCs from bone marrow aspirates [57, 58]. These MSCs attract special interest due to these specific advantages over embryonic and adult stem cell counterparts, since there are also no ethical issues associated with UCB. Another important characteristic of UCB-MSCs is that they are less immunogenic, and therefore do not elicit the proliferative response of allogeneic lymphocytes *in vitro* [58, 59]. UCB-MSCs expanded *in vitro* also retain low immunogenicity and an immunomodulatory effect from the UCB elicit a lower incidence of graft rejection and post-transplant infections compared with Moreover, cells derived other sources [58, 60].

HMSCs display a very high degree of plasticity and are found in virtually all organs,

however, the bone marrow contains the highest density [61, 62]. HMSCs serve as renewable source for mesenchymal [62, 63] and potentially epithelial cells and have pluripotent ability of differentiating into several cell lineages, including osteoblasts, chondrocytes, adipocytes, skeletal and cardiac myocytes, endothelial cells, and neurons *in vitro* upon appropriate stimulation, and *in vivo* after transplantation [62, 64].

Although the pathophysiologic functions of hMSCs are critically under investigation, the *in vitro* pluripotency of hMSC suggests a role in tissue regeneration, wound healing, or tissue repair after transplantation [62, 65]. These characteristics make hMSCs good vehicles for autologous transplantation with the genuine benefits for tissue regeneration or cell-based gene therapies [62, 66].

Mesenchymal stem cells are also multipotent cells which can support hematopoiesis, have immunomodulatory properties, may differentiate into osteocytes, chondrocytes and adipocytes, and specifically migrate to damage sites. The mesenchymal stem cell migration is mediated by growth factors, chemokines, adhesion molecules and toll-like receptors. Understanding the fundamental mechanisms underlying mesenchymal stem cell migration holds the promise of developing novel clinical strategies in regenerative medicine [67].

Because these cell populations can be readily isolated from patients for expansion and differentiation *in vitro* into at least three different lineages [27, 68, 69], MSCs are of great interest for clinical therapies. Indeed, protocols for injections of autologous MSCs are already in clinical trials not only for various musculoskeletal tissue replacement therapies including bone, cartilage, and intervertebral discs, but also to treat organ failure (cardiac, lung, liver, pancreas among others) and autoimmune diseases [69-72]. Moreover, MSCs are being developed as a critical cell source in tissue engineering, which involves the ex vivo creation of biological implants intended eventually to replace tissues or functional organs [69, 73].

Cells with properties of MSCs have also been isolated from tissues in several pathological conditions, sometimes with distinctive features. For instance, in the rheumatoid arthritic joint, MSC-like cells appear to express Bone Morphogenetic Protein (BMP) receptors [74, 75]. In the peripheral blood of acute burns patients, [75, 76], reported increase in circulating MSC-like cells compared with healthy donors, with greater numbers found among younger patients with more extensive burns. It is postulated that MSCs are mobilized into the bloodstream following acute burn signals which have not yet been elucidated. In other pathological conditions, such as obstructive apnoeas and bone sarcomas, studies provide evidence of possible mobilization of MSCs which increase in their circulating numbers compared to healthy individuals [75, 77, 78]; these reports are initial studies, often imprecise in the definition of MSC phenotype, and therefore they warrant further more accurate studies to understand the mechanisms underlying MSC mobilization *in vivo*, its biological significance and possible clinical impact in terms of recruitment to tissue and wound healing [75].

Briefly, MSCs can be used to support HSC engraftment, inhibit immune response after organ transplantation, reduce manifestations of graft versus host disease, treat various autoimmune conditions and cancer, and repair heart, liver, lung, kidney, and CNS tissue [79-83]. They can be used as building blocks for artificially engineered tissues, including bone, cartilage, tendon, and muscle [84-88]. Furthermore, MSCs can be used as vehicles to deliver specific genes to target tissues, which represent one of the most promising therapeutic approaches using combined cell and gene therapy [89-92].

## **Tissue Engineering**

Although the procedures for organ transplantation and reconstruction surgery improve the quality of life, and in some cases save life, there are problems associated with them. In most cases these procedures require either organ donation from a donor individual or tissue transplantation from a second surgical site in the individual being treated. The major problem with organ transplantation is that there exists a drastic shortage of donor organs. In 1996 alone, only 20,000 donor organs were available for 50,000 patients in need. In fact, patients are more likely to die while waiting for a human donor heart than in the first two years after transplantation [93, 94]. The problem with second site surgeries is that these procedures are associated with pain and morbidity. As a result of these problems, the science of tissue engineering has emerged with the goal of developing organs, tissues, and synthetic materials outside of the body ready for future transplant use [93-100].

Tissue engineering is a newly emerging field that combines the use of cells, scaffolds and biological factors for the purpose of tissue/organ repair/regeneration [101, 102]. The goal of tissue engineering is to surpass the limitations of conventional treatments based on organ transplantation and biomaterial implantation [96]. It has the potential to produce a supply of immunologically tolerant 'artificial' organ and tissue substitutes that can grow with the patient. This should lead to a permanent solution to the damaged organ or tissue without the need for supplementary therapies, thus making it a cost-effective treatment in the long term [103].

In basis, tissue engineering attempts to mimic the function of natural tissue. Therefore, to optimize the development of functional biological substitutes, the natural circumstances of the specific tissue have to be fundamentally understood. Biological tissues basically consist of cells, signaling systems and ExtraCellular Matrix (ECM) [96]. The cells are the core of the tissue, however, can not function in the absence of signaling systems and/or of the ECM. The signaling system consists of genes that secrete transcriptional products when differentially activated, and urges cues for tissue formation and differentiation [96]. The ECM is a meshwork like substance within the extracellular space and supports cell attachment and promotes cell proliferation [104, 105].

The concept of tissue engineering embodies the creation of a scaffold structure that has the appropriate physical, chemical, and mechanical properties to enable cell penetration and tissue formation in three dimensions [106, 107].

Ideally, scaffolds for tissue engineering should meet several design criteria: (1) the surface should permit cell adhesion, promote cell growth, and allow the retention of differentiated cell functions; (2) the scaffolds should be biocompatible, neither the polymer nor its degradation by-products should provoke inflammation or toxicity *in vivo*; (3) the scaffold should be biodegradable and eventually eliminated; (4) the porosity should be high enough to provide sufficient space for cell adhesion,

extracellular matrix regeneration, and minimal diffusional constraints during culture, and the pore structure should allow even spatial cell distribution throughout the scaffold to facilitate homogeneous tissue formation; (5) the material should be reproducibly processable into three-dimensional structure, and mechanically strong [108].

## **Stem Cell Therapy in Neurodegenerative Diseases**

Neurodegenerative diseases, such as Parkinson's disease (PD), stroke, Huntington's disease (HD) and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), are characterized by neurodegenerative changes or apoptosis of neurons involved in networks, leading to permanent paralysis and loss of sensation below the site of the injury [109].

Stem cells from a variety of sources have shown effectiveness in improving motor function after neurodegenerative diseases in animal experiments and clinical trials. Cell therapies in neurodegenerative disease are intended to protect neuronal populations susceptible to disease and replace dysfunctional or dying neurons [110].

Neurons and glial cells have successfully been generated from stem cells such as Embryonic Stem Cells (ESCs), Mesenchymal Stem Cells (MSCs) and Neural Stem Cells (NSCs), and stem cell-based cell therapies for neurodegenerative diseases have been developed [111].

NSCs used for clinical applications should be safe, effective and accessible in large amount in GMP conditions. A variety of different sources for NSCs have been tested, including fetal and adult CNS-derived NSCs, neural progenitors derived from pluripotent cells, and a range of non-neural stem cells, such as Mesenchymal (MSCs) and Bone Marrow-Derived (BMDSCs) Stem Cells [112].

## **Stem Cell Therapy in Cardiac Diseases**

The majority of cardiovascular disease is composed of cardiac diseases which can be broadly divided into either ischemic including coronary artery disease and myocardial infarction or non- ischemic heart disease including vascular heart disease and hereditary cardiomyopathy [113, 114].

Pluripotent stem cells provide an opportunity to generate patient-specific cardiac cells, but tumorgenicity and poor engraftment after transplantation currently limit their use for regenerative cell therapy and tissue engineering [115, 116].

Clinical trials show that bone marrow cell therapy improves myocardial perfusion and contractile performance in patients with acute myocardial infarction, heart failure, and chronic myocardial ischemia. Bone marrow cells are thought to have paracrine effects on neovascularization, inflammation, wound healing and possibly resident stem and progenitor cells [115].

Among the cell types under investigation, adult mesenchymal stem cells are widely studied, and in early stage, clinical studies show promise for repair and regeneration of cardiac tissues. The ability of mesenchymal stem cells to differentiate into mesoderm- and non-mesoderm-derived tissues, their immunomodulatory effects, their availability, and their key role in maintaining and replenishing endogenous stem cell niches have rendered them one of the most heavily investigated and

clinically tested type of stem cell [117].

With increasing evidence, endogenous Cardiac Stem Cells (CSCs) represent an attractive and promising cell candidate for cardiac repair and regeneration due to their autologous origin, cardiac-committed fate, and ability to develop into three major myocardial lineages [114, 118].

### **Stem Cell Therapy in Diabetes Mellitus**

Both type 1 and type 2 diabetes are characterized by a marked deficit in beta-cell mass causing insufficient insulin secretion [119, 120]. Curative therapy for diabetes mellitus mainly implies replacement of functional insulin-producing pancreatic  $\beta$ cells, with pancreas or islet-cell transplants. However, shortage of donor organs spurs research into alternative means of generating  $\beta$  cells from islet expansion, encapsulated islet xenografts, human islet cell-lines, and stem cells. Stem-cell therapy here implies the replacement of diseased or lost cells from progeny of pluripotent or multipotent cells [43, 121].

Bone-marrow cells can differentiate *in vitro* under controlled conditions into insulin-expressing cells [122, 123]. Such cells, transplanted under the kidney capsule of diabetic rodents, correct glucose. Removal of the grafted kidney returned the animals to a diabetic state [124].

When MSCs are systemically administered they can selectively migrate and engraft in damaged tissue [125, 126] and differentiate into insulin-producing cells [126-128]. As immunomodulatory cells, MSCs can limit inflammation in damaged tissue [126, 129], produce a broad range of trophic factors protecting parenchymal cells from dying by apoptosis and promote the proliferation and differentiation of endogenous precursors [126, 130].

One approach to produce more β-cells has involved differentiating MSCs into functional β-cells. Hisanaga et al., have shown that a simple protocol can induce murine bone marrow-derived MSC differentiation into insulin-secreting cells; the differentiated cells contained insulin-secretory granules and secreted mature insulin after glucose stimulation. Such cells reduced blood glucose levels when they were transplanted into diabetic mice [126, 131].

## **Conclusion**

Diseases such as neurodegenerative, cardiac disorders and diabetes mellitus can not be cured completely and are important problem in medicine. Currently effective treatment of these diseases can be provided with the innovative approach called regenerative medicine. Embryonic and mesenchymal stem cells provide a significant potential utility.

# **References**

**1.** [Atala A \(2011\) Stem Cells and Regenerative Medicine in Urology. In: Appasani K, Appasani RK \(eds\)](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=io3IyglpRwIC&pg=PR9&dq=Stem+Cells+%26+Regenerative+Medicine.+Humana+Press,+USA.Appasani,&hl=tr&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiplLL6-oLcAhWIJlAKHR0DC3kQ6AEIJzAA#v=onepage&q=Stem&f=false)  [Stem Cells & Regenerative Medicine. Humana Press, USA.](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=io3IyglpRwIC&pg=PR9&dq=Stem+Cells+%26+Regenerative+Medicine.+Humana+Press,+USA.Appasani,&hl=tr&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiplLL6-oLcAhWIJlAKHR0DC3kQ6AEIJzAA#v=onepage&q=Stem&f=false)

- **2.** Daar AS, Greenwood [HL \(2007\) A proposed definition of regenerative medicine. J Tissue Eng Regen](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18038409) [Med 1: 179-84.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18038409)
- **3.** [Appasani K, Appasani RK \(2011\) Introduction to Stem Cells and Regenerative Medicine. In: Appasani](https://www.springer.com/us/book/9781607618591)  [K, Appasani RK \(eds\) Stem Cells & Regenerative Medicine from Molecular Embryology to Tissue](https://www.springer.com/us/book/9781607618591) [Engineering. Humana Press, London.](https://www.springer.com/us/book/9781607618591)
- **4.** [Rosenbaum AJ, Grande DA, Dines JS \(2008\) The use of mesenchymal stem cells in tissue](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19279711) [engineering: A global assessment. Organogenesis 4: 23-27.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19279711)
- **5.** [Funderud S \(2008\) Stem Cells: Sources and Clinical Applications. In: Østnor L \(eds\) Stem Cells,](https://www.springer.com/la/book/9781402069888) [Human Embryos and Ethics. Springer, Oslo, Norway.](https://www.springer.com/la/book/9781402069888)
- **6.** [Andrades JA, Becerra J, Muñoz-Chápuli R, Martínez S, Raya Á, et al. \(2014\) Stem cells therapy for](http://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=42610) [regenerative medicine: Principles of present and future practice. J Biomed Sci Engineering 7: 49-57.](http://www.scirp.org/journal/PaperInformation.aspx?PaperID=42610)
- **7.** [Takahashi K, Yamanaka S \(2006\) Induction of pluripotent stem cells from mouse embryonic and](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16904174) [adult fibroblast cultures by defined factors. Cell 126: 663-676.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16904174)
- **8.** [Wiwanitkit V \(2009\) Stem cell therapy. In: Wiwanitkit V \(ed\) Cell, Gene and Molecular Therapy: New](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=WnK5PAAACAAJ&hl=tr&source=gbs_book_other_versions) [Concepts. Nova Biomedical Books, New York.](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=WnK5PAAACAAJ&hl=tr&source=gbs_book_other_versions)
- **9.** [Oliveri RS \(2007\) Epigenetic dedifferentiation of somatic cells into pluripotency: cellular alchemy in](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17907932) [the age of regenerative medicine? Regen Med 2: 795-816.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17907932)
- **10.** [Mimeault M, Hauke R, Batra SK \(2007\) Stem cells: a revolution in therapeutics-recent advances in](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17671448) [stem cell biology and their therapeutic applications in regenerative medicine and cancer therapies.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17671448) [Clin Pharmacol Ther 82: 252-264.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17671448)
- **11.** [Tuch BE \(2006\) Stem cells- a clinical update. Aust Fam Physician 35: 719-721.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16969445)
- **12.** [Thomson JA, Marshall VS \(1998\) Primate embryonic stem cells. Curr Top Dev Biol 38: 133-165.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9399078)
- **13.** [Menon S, Shailendra S, Renda A, Longaker M, Quarto N, et al. \(2016\) An overview of direct somatic](http://www.mdpi.com/1422-0067/17/1/141) [reprogramming: the ins and outs of IPSCs. Int J Mol Sci 17: 1-20.](http://www.mdpi.com/1422-0067/17/1/141)
- **14.** [Yabut O, Bernstein HS \(2011\) Human Embryonic Stem Cells in Regenerative Medicine. In: Bernstein](file://\\omgjdp-0210\E Books\PDF-Building\Stem Cells in Cell Therapy and Regenerative Medicine\Yabut O, Bernstein HS (2011) Human Embryonic Stem Cells in Regenerative Medicine. In: Bernstein HS (eds): Tissue Engineering in Regenerative Medicine, Stem Cell Biology and Regenerative Medicine, Springer Science+Business Media, USA.) [HS \(eds\) Tissue Engineering in Regenerative Medicine, Stem Cell Biology and Regenerative](file://\\omgjdp-0210\E Books\PDF-Building\Stem Cells in Cell Therapy and Regenerative Medicine\Yabut O, Bernstein HS (2011) Human Embryonic Stem Cells in Regenerative Medicine. In: Bernstein HS (eds): Tissue Engineering in Regenerative Medicine, Stem Cell Biology and Regenerative Medicine, Springer Science+Business Media, USA.) [Medicine, Springer Science+Business Media, USA.](file://\\omgjdp-0210\E Books\PDF-Building\Stem Cells in Cell Therapy and Regenerative Medicine\Yabut O, Bernstein HS (2011) Human Embryonic Stem Cells in Regenerative Medicine. In: Bernstein HS (eds): Tissue Engineering in Regenerative Medicine, Stem Cell Biology and Regenerative Medicine, Springer Science+Business Media, USA.)
- **15.** Anitha T, Kalbande SH (2014) Human embryonic stem cells and their clinical relevance. Int J Anat Res 2: 571-576.
- **16.** [Bavister BD, Wolf DP, Brenner CA \(2005\) Challenges of primate embryonic stem cell research.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15971982) [Cloning and Stem Cells 7: 82-94.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15971982)
- **17.** [Wilmut I, Paterson L \(2003\) Somatic cell nuclear transfer. Oncol Res 13: 303-307.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12725518)
- **18.** [ATS Research Advocacy Committee Human Embryonic Stem Cell Research.](https://www.atsjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1164/rccm.200601-116ST#readcube-epdf) American Journal of [Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine 173: 1043-1045.](https://www.atsjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1164/rccm.200601-116ST#readcube-epdf)
- **19.** [Magnus D, Cho MK \(2005\) Ethics: issues in oocyte donation for stem cell research. Science 308:](https://europepmc.org/abstract/med/15905363) [1747-1748.](https://europepmc.org/abstract/med/15905363)
- **20.** [Byrne JA, Mitalipov SM, Wolf DP \(2006\) Current progress with primate embryonic stem cells. Curr](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2774758/) Stem Cell Res Ther 1: 127-138
- **21.** [Ramesh T, Lee SH, Lee CS, Kwon YW, Cho HJ, et al. \(2009\) Somatic cell dedifferentiation /](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4021790/) [reprogramming for regenerative medicine. International Journal of Stem Cells 2: 18-27.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4021790/)
- **22.** [Lengner CJ \(2010\) iPS cell technology in regenerative medicine. Ann N Y Acad Sci 1192: 38-44.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20392216)
- **23.** [Csobonyeiova M, Polak S, Danisovic L \(2013\) Induced pluripotent stem cells and their implication for](http://thescipub.com/pdf/10.3844/ojbsci.2013.106.114) [biomedical sciences. Journal of Biological Sciences 13: 106-114.](http://thescipub.com/pdf/10.3844/ojbsci.2013.106.114)
- **24.** [Takahashi K, Tanabe K, Ohnuki M, Narita M, Ichisaka T, et al. \(2007\) Induction of pluripotent stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18035408) [cells from adult human fibroblasts by defined fa](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18035408)ctors. Cell 131: 861-872.
- **25.** Kiskinis E, Eggan K (2010) Progr[ess toward the clinical application of patient-specific pluripotent stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2798698/) [cells. J Clin Invest 120: 51-59.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2798698/)
- **26.** [Le Blanc K, Tammik C, Rosendahl K, Zetterberg E, Ringdén O, et al. \(2003\) HLA expression and](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14550804) [immunologic properties of differentiated and undifferentiated mesenchymal stem cells. Exp Hematol](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14550804) [31: 890-896.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14550804)
- **27.** [Pittenger MF, Mackay AM, Beck SC, Jaiswal RK, Douglas R, et al. \(1999\) Multi-lineage potential of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10102814) [adult human mesenchymal stem cells. Science 284: 143-147.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10102814)
- **28.** [Deans RJ, Moseley AB \(2000\) Mesenchymal stem cells: biology and potential clinical uses. Exp](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10989188) [Hematol 28: 875-884.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10989188)
- **29.** [Nauta AJ, Fibbe WE \(2007\) Immunomodulatory properties of mesenchymal stromal cells. Blood 110:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17664353) [3499-3506.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17664353)
- **30.** [Tuan RS \(2006\) Stemming cartilage degeneration: adult mesenchymal stem cells as a cell source for](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17009225) [articular cartilage tissue engineering. Arthritis Rheum 54: 3075-3078.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17009225)
- **31.** [Pelttari K, Winter A, Steck E, Goetzke K, Hennig T, et al. \(2006\) Premature induction of hypertrophy](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17009260) during *in vitro* [chondrogenesis of human mesenchymal stem cells correlates with calcification and](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17009260) [vascular invasion after ectopic transplantation in SCID mice. Arthritis Rheum 54: 3254-3266.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17009260)
- **32.** [De Bari C, Dell'Accio F, Luyten FP \(2004\) Failure of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14730610) *in vitro*-differentiated mesenchymal stem cells [from the synovial membrane to form ectopic stable cartilage](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14730610) *in vivo*. Arthritis Rheum 50: 142-150.
- **33.** [Patel DM, Shah J, Srivastava AS \(2013\) Therapeutic potential of mesenchymal stem cells in](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23577036) [regenerative medicine. Stem Cells Int 2013: 1-15.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23577036)
- **34.** [Benvenuto F, Ferrari S, Gerdoni E, Gualandi F, Frassoni F, et al. \(2007\) Human mesenchymal stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17395776) [cells promote survival of T cells in a quiescent state. Stem Cells 25: 1753-1760.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17395776)
- **35.** [Crop M, Baan CC, Korevaar SS, IJzermans JN, Weimar W, et al. \(2010\) Human adipose tissue](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20367242)[derived mesenchymal stem cells induce explosive T-cell proliferation. Stem Cells Dev 12: 1843-1853.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20367242)
- **36.** [Uccelli A, Moretta L, Pistoia V \(2006\) Immunoregulatory function of mesenchymal stem cells. Eur J](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17013987) [Immunol 36: 2566-2573.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17013987)
- **37.** [Ozaki K, Sato K, Oh I, Meguro A, Tatara R, et al. \(2007\) Mechanisms of immunomodulation by](https://link.springer.com/article/10.1532/IJH97.07003) [mesenchymal stem cells. Int J Hematol 86: 5-7.](https://link.springer.com/article/10.1532/IJH97.07003)
- **38.** [Liotta F, Angeli R, Cosmi L, Fili L, Manuelli C, et al. \(2008\) Toll-like receptors 3 and 4 are expressed](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17962701) [by human bone marrow-derived mesenchymal stem cells and can inhibit their T-cell modulatory](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17962701) [activity by impairing Notch signaling. Stem Cells 26: 279-289.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17962701)
- **39.** [Zuk PA, Zhu M, Ashjian P, De Ugarte DA, Huang JI, et al. \(2002\) Human adipose tissue is a source](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12475952) [of multipotent stem cells. Mol Biol Cell 13: 4279-4295.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12475952)
- **40.** [Marion NW, Mao JJ \(2006\) Mesenchymal stem cells and tissue engineering. Methods Enzymol 420:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17161705) [339-361.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17161705)
- **41.** [Zhang H, Miao Z, He ZP, Yang Y, Wang Y, et al. \(2005\) The existence of epithelial-to-mesenchymal](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1016/j.cellbi.2004.12.007) [cells with the ability to support hematopoiesis in human fetal liver. Cell Biol Int 29: 213-219.](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1016/j.cellbi.2004.12.007)
- **42.** [Tondreau T, Meuleman N, Delforge A, Dejeneffe M, Leroy R, et al. \(2005\) Mesenchymal stem cells](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15955825) [derived from CD133-positive cells in mobilized peripheral blood and cord blood: proliferation, Oct4](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15955825) [expression, and plasticity. Stem cells 23: 1105-1112.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15955825)
- **43.** [Roura S, Pujal JM, Gálvez-Montón C, Bayes-Genis A \(2015\) The role and potential of umbilical cord](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26133757) [blood in an era of new therapies: a review. Stem Cell Res Ther 2015 6:123.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26133757)
- **44.** Zheng C1, Yang S, Guo Z, Liao W, Zhang L, et al. (2009) Human Multipotent mesenchymal stromal cells from fetal lung expressing pluripotent markers and differentiating into cell types of three germ layers. Cell Transplant 18: 1093-1109.
- **45.** [Fukuchi Y, Nakajima H, Sugiyama D, Hirose I, Kitamura T, et al. \(2004\) Human placenta-derived cells](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15342929)  [have mesenchymal stem/progenitor cell potential. Stem Cells 22: 649-658.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15342929)
- **46.** [Sarugaser R, Lickorish D, Baksh D, Hosseini MM, Davies JE, et al. \(2005\) Human umbilical cord](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15671145) [perivascular \(HUCPV\) cells: a source of mesenchymal progenitors. Stem Cells 23: 220-229.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15671145)
- **47.** [Lu LL, Liu YJ, Yang SG, Zhao QJ, Wang X, et al. \(2006\) Isolation and characterization of human](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16870554) [umbilical cord mesenchymal stem cells with hematopoiesis-supportive function and other potentials.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16870554) [Haematologica 91: 1017-1026.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16870554)
- **48.** [Huang GT, Gronthos S, Shi S \(2009\) Mesenchymal stem cells derived from dental tissues vs. those](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19767575) [from other sources: their biology and role in regenerative medicine. J Dent Res 88: 792-806.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19767575)
- **49.** [Hermida-Gomez T, Fuentes-Boquete I, Gimeno-Longas MJ, Muinos- Lopez E, Diaz-Prado S, et al.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21078714) [\(2011\) Quantification of cells expressing mesenchymal stem cell markers in healthy and osteoarthritic](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21078714) [synovial membranes. J Rheumatol 38: 339-349.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21078714)
- **50.** [Park JC, Kim JM, Jung IH, Kim JC, Choi SH, et al. \(2011\) Isolation and characterization of human](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21449989) [periodontal ligament \(PDL\) stem cells \(PDLSCs\) from the inflamed PDL tissue:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21449989) *in vitro* and *in vivo* [evaluations. J Clin Periodontol 38: 721-731.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21449989)
- **51.** [Schwab KE, Hutchinson P, Gargett CE \(2008\) Identification of surface markers for prospective](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18305000) [isolation of human endometrial stromal colony-forming cells. Human Reprod 23: 934-943.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18305000)
- **52.** [Sakaguchi Y, Sekiya I, Yagishita K, Ichinose S, Shinomiya K, et al. \(2004\) Suspended cells from](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15242873) [trabecular bone by collagenase digestion become virtually identical to mesenchymal stem cells](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15242873) [obtained from marrow aspirates. Blood 104: 2728-2735.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15242873)
- **53.** [Zhu H, Guo ZK, Jiang XX, Li H, Wang XY, et al. \(2010\) A protocol for isolation and culture of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20203670) [mesenchymal stem cells from mouse compact bone. Nat Protoc 5: 550-560.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20203670)
- **54.** [Zeddou M, Briquet A, Relic B, Josse C, Malaise MG, et al. \(2010\) The umbilical cord matrix is a better](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20187873)  [source of mesenchymal stem cells \(MSC\) than the umbilical cord blood. Cell Biol Int 34: 693-701.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20187873)
- **55.** [Hatlapatka T, Moretti P, Lavrentieva A, Hass R, Marquardt N, et al. \(2011\) Optimization of culture](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21166520) [conditions for the expansion of umbilical cord-derived mesenchymal stem or stromal cell-like cells](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21166520) [using xeno-free culture conditions. Tissue Eng Part C Methods 4: 485-493.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21166520)
- **56.** [Moretti P, Hatlapatka T, Marten D, Lavrentieva A, Majore I, et al. \(2010\) Mesenchymal stromal](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20012739) [cells derived from human umbilical cord tissues: primitive cells with potential for clinical and tissue](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20012739) [engineering applications. Adv Biochem Eng Biotechnol 123: 29-54.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20012739)
- **57.** [Chang YJ, Tseng CP, Hsu LF, Hsieh TB, Hwang SM \(2006\) Characterization of two populations of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16731010) [mesenchymal progenitor cells in umbilical cord blood. Cell Biol Int 30: 495-499.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16731010)
- **58.** [Divya MS, Roshin GE, Divya TS, Rasheed VA, Santhoshkumar TR, et al. \(2012\) Umbilical cord](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23253356) [blood-derived mesenchymal stem cells consist of a unique population of progenitors co-expressing](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23253356) [mesenchymal stem cell and neuronal markers capable of instantaneous neuronal differentiation.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23253356) [Stem Cell Res Ther 3: 57.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23253356)
- **59.** [Le Blanc K, Tammik L, Sundberg B, Haynesworth SE, Ringden O \(2003\) Mesenchymal stem cells](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12542793) [inhibit and stimulate mixed lymphocyte cultures and mitogenic responses independently of the major](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12542793) [histocompatibility complex. Scand J Immunol 57: 11-20.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12542793)
- **60.** Knutsen AP, Wall DA (1999) Kinetics of T-cell development of umbilical cord blood transplantation in severe T-cell immunodeficiency disorders. J Allergy Clin Immunol 103: 823-832.
- **61.** [Da Silva Meirelles L, Chagastelles PC, Nardi NB \(2006\) Mesenchymal stem cells reside in virtually all](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16684817)  [post-natal organs and tissues. J Cell Sci 119: 2204-2213.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16684817)
- **62.** [Cerwinka WH, Sharp SM, Boyan BD, Zhau HE, Chung LWK, et al. \(2012\) Differentiation of human](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4230401/) [mesenchymal stem cell spheroids under microgravity conditions. Cell Regen \(Lond\) 1: 2.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4230401/)
- **63.** [Aggarwal S, Pittenger MF \(2005\) Human mesenchymal stem cells modulate allogeneic immune cell](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15494428) [responses. Blood 105:1815-1822.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15494428)
- **64.** [Caplan AI \(2007\) Adult mesenchymal stem cells for tissue engineering versus regenerative medicine.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17620285)  [J Cell Physiol 213: 341-347.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17620285)
- **65.** [Atala A \(2004\) Tissue engineering and regenerative medicine: concepts for clinical application.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15256042) [Rejuvenation Res 7: 15-31.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15256042)
- **66.** [Van der Laan LJ, Lockey C, Griffeth BC, Frasier FS, Wilson CA, et al. \(2000\) Infection by porcine](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10993079) [endogenous retrovirus after islet xenotransplantation in SCID mice. Nature 407: 90-94.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10993079)
- **67.** [Entschladen F, Zänker KS \(2010\) The Migrating Cell. In: Entschladen F, Zänker KS \(eds\) Cell](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=nnog_7FyP2EC&dq=Cell+Migration:+Signalling+and+Mechanisms.&hl=tr&source=gbs_navlinks_s) [Migration: Signalling and Mechanisms. Karger, Switzerland.](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=nnog_7FyP2EC&dq=Cell+Migration:+Signalling+and+Mechanisms.&hl=tr&source=gbs_navlinks_s)
- **68.** [Augello A, De Bari C \(2010\) The regulation of differentiation in mesenchymal stem cells. Hum Gene](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20804388) [Ther 21: 1226-1238.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20804388)
- **69.** [Eyckmans J, Lin GL, Chen CS \(2012\) Adhesive and mechanical regulation of mesenchymal stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3507189/) [cell differentiation in human bone marrow and periosteum-derived progenitor cells. Biol Open 1:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3507189/) [1058-1068.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3507189/)
- **70.** [Gómez-Barrena E, Rosset P, Müller I, Giordano R, Bunu C, et al. \(2011\). Bone regeneration: stem](https://www.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1582-4934.2011.01265.x) [cell therapies and clinical studies in orthopaedics and traumatology. J Cell Mol Med 15: 1266-1286.](https://www.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1582-4934.2011.01265.x)
- **71.** [Trounson A, Thakar RG, Lomax G, Gibbons D \(2011\). Clinical trials for stem cell therapies. BMC](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21569277) [Med 9: 52.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21569277)
- **72.** [Tyndall A, Gratwohl A \(2009\) Adult stem cell transplantation in autoimmune disease. Curr Opin](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19465851) [Hematol 16: 285-291.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19465851)
- **73.** [Marcacci M, Kon E, Moukhachev V, Lavroukov A, Kutepov S, et al. \(2007\) Stem cells associated with](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17484701)  [macroporous bioceramics for long bone repair: 6- to 7-year outcome of a pilot clinical study. Tissue](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17484701) [Eng 13: 947-955.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17484701)
- **74.** [Marinova-Mutafchieva L, Taylor P, Funa K, Maini RN, Zvaifler NJ](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11014356), et al. (2000) Mesenchymal cells [expressing bone morphogenetic protein receptors are present in the rheumatoid arthritis joint.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11014356) [Arthritis Rheum 43: 2046-2055.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11014356)
- **75.** [Augello A, Kurth TB, De Bari C \(2010\) Mesenchymal stem cells: a perspective from](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21249629) *in vitro* cultures to *in vivo* [migration and niches. Eur Cell Mater 20:121-133.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21249629)
- **76.** [Mansilla E, Marín GH, Drago H, Sturla F, Salas E, et al. \(2006\) Bloodstream cells phenotypically](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16647520) [identical to human mesenchymal bone marrow stem cells circulate in large amounts under the](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16647520) [influence of acute large skin damage: New evidence for their use in regenerative medicine. Transpl](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16647520) [Proc 38: 967-969.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16647520)
- **77.** [Carreras A, Almendros I, Acerbi I, Montserrat JM, Navajas D, et al. \(2009\) Obstructive apneas induce](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2625316/)  [early release of mesenchymal stem cells into circulating blood. Sleep 32: 117-119.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2625316/)
- **78.** [Bian ZY, Li G, Gan YK, Hao YQ, Xu WT, et al. \(2009\) Increased number of mesenchymal stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19427966) [cell-like cells in peripheral blood of patients with bone sarcomas. Arch Med Res 40: 163-168.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19427966)
- **79.** [Barry FP, Murphy JM \(2004\) Mesenchymal stem cells: clinical applications and biological](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15010324) [characterization. Int J Biochem Cell Biol 36: 568-584.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15010324)
- **80.** [García-Castro J, Trigueros C, Madrenas J, Pérez-Simón JA, Rodriguez R, et al. \(2008\) Mesenchymal](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19210755)  [stem cells and their use as cell replacement therapy and disease modelling tool. J Cell Mol Med 12:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19210755) [2552-2565.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19210755)
- **81.** [Tse WT, Pendleton JD, Beyer WM, Egalka MC, Guinan EC \(2003\) Suppression of allogeneic T-cell](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12589164) [proliferation by human marrow stromal cells: implications in transplantation. Transplantation 75: 389-397.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12589164)
- **82.** [Dharmasaroja P \(2009\) Bone marrow-derived mesenchymal stem cells for the treatment of ischemic](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19017556) [stroke. J Clin Neurosci 16: 12-20.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19017556)
- **83.** Loebinger MR, Sage EK, Janes SM (2008) Mesenchymal stem cells as vectors for lung disease. Proc Am Thorac Soc 5: 711-716
- **84.** [Kraus KH, Kirker-Head C \(2006\) Mesenchymal stem cells and bone regeneration. Vet Surg 35: 232-242.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16635002)
- **85.** [Nesselmann C, Ma N, Bieback K, Wagner W, Ho A, et al. \(2008\) Mesenchymal stem cells and cardiac](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4506151/)  [repair. J Cell Mol Med 12: 1795-1810.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4506151/)
- **86.** [Krampera M, Pizzolo G, Aprili G, Franchini M \(2006\) Mesenchymal stem cells for bone, cartilage,](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16765663) [tendon and skeletal muscle repair. Bone 39: 678-683.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16765663)
- **87.** [Mao JJ. \(2005\) Stem-cell-driven regeneration of synovial joints. Biol Cell 97: 289-301.](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1042/BC20040100)
- **88.** [Arthur A, Zannettino A, Gronthos S \(2009\) The therapeutic applications of multipotential mesenchymal/](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18792913) [stromal stem cells in skeletal tissue repair. J Cell Physiol 218: 237-245.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18792913)
- **89.** [Reiser J, Zhang XY, Hemenway CS, Mondal D, Pradhan L, et al. \(2005\) Potential of mesenchymal](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16318421) [stem cells in gene therapy approaches for inherited and acquired diseases. Expert Opin Biol Ther 5:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16318421) [1571-1584.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16318421)
- **90.** [Studeny M, Marini FC, Dembinski JL, Zompetta C, Cabreira-Hansen M, et al. \(2004\) Mesenchymal](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15523088) [Stem Cells: potential precursors for tumor stroma and targeted-delivery vehicles for anticancer](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15523088) [agents. J Natl Cancer Inst 96: 1593-1603.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15523088)
- **91.** [Aboody KS, Najbauer J, Danks MK \(2008\) Stem and progenitor cell-mediated tumor selective gene](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18369324) [therapy. Gene Ther 15: 739-752.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18369324)
- **92.** [Ozawa K, Sato K, Oh I, Ozaki K, Uchibori R, et al. \(2008\) Cell and gene therapy using mesenchymal](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18249090) [stem cells \(MSCs\). J Autoimmun 30: 121-127.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18249090)
- **93.** [Lanza, R, Langer R, Vacanti JP \(1997\) Principles of Tissue Engineering. In: Landes RG \(ed\) Company](https://www.elsevier.com/books/principles-of-tissue-engineering/lanza/978-0-12-370615-7)  [and Academic Press Inc, Texas, Austin.](https://www.elsevier.com/books/principles-of-tissue-engineering/lanza/978-0-12-370615-7)
- **94.** Oh S, Oh N, Appleford M, Ong JL (2006) Bioceramics for tissue engineering applications- a review. American Journal of Biochemistry and Biotechnology 2: 49-56.
- **95.** [Bell E \(1993\) Tissue engineering, current perspectives. In: Bell E \(ed\) Tissue Engineering. Boston,](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=4VF5QgAACAAJ&dq=Tissue+Engineering.+bell&hl=tr&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjWoqay_oLcAhWRbFAKHSRBCoUQ6AEIJzAA) [Birkhauser.](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=4VF5QgAACAAJ&dq=Tissue+Engineering.+bell&hl=tr&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjWoqay_oLcAhWRbFAKHSRBCoUQ6AEIJzAA)
- **96.** [Langer R, Vacanti JP \(1993\) Tissue engineering. Science 260: 920-926.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8493529)
- **97.** [Healy KE, Rezania A, Stile RA \(1999\) Designing biomaterials to direct biological responses. Ann N](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10415555) [Y Acad Sci 875: 24-35.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10415555)
- **98.** [Service RF \(2000\) Tissue engineers build new bone. Science 289: 1498-1500.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10991738)
- **99.** [Peppas NA, Langer R \(1994\) New challenges in biomaterials. Science 263: 1715-1720.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8134835)
- **100.** [Lauffenburger DA \(2000\) Cell Engineering. In: Bronzine JD \(ed\) The Biomedical Engineering](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=6bK84ZHFuW4C&printsec=frontcover&dq=The+Biomedical+Engineering+Handbook,+1994&hl=tr&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiqtpGu74LcAhXOb1AKHdIkB3MQ6AEIJzAA#v=onepage&q=The&f=false)  [Handbook. CRC Press, Boca Raton.](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=6bK84ZHFuW4C&printsec=frontcover&dq=The+Biomedical+Engineering+Handbook,+1994&hl=tr&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiqtpGu74LcAhXOb1AKHdIkB3MQ6AEIJzAA#v=onepage&q=The&f=false)
- **101.** [Tissue Engineering, N.p., n.d. Web, 27 Nov 2012, Available at http://textile.iitd.ac.in/high-lights/](http://textile.iitd.ac.in/highlights/fol8/01.htm) [fol8/01.htm](http://textile.iitd.ac.in/highlights/fol8/01.htm)
- **102.** Zhao C, Xu RF, Jiang R (2010) Tissue engineering and stem cell therapy. Trends in Bio/Pharm Ind 6: 21-25.
- **103.** [Patrick CW, Mikos AG, Mc Intire LV \(1998\) Prospects of Tissue Engineering. In: Patrick CW, Mikos](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=HMl9pdJKcU4C&printsec=frontcover&dq=Frontiers+in+Tissue+Engineering.&hl=tr&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjEm7Oi64LcAhUGLVAKHWdrBlMQ6AEIJzAA#v=onepage&q=Frontiers&f=false)  [AG, McIntire LV \(eds\) Frontiers in Tissue Engineering. Elsevier Science Ltd, Oxford England.](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=HMl9pdJKcU4C&printsec=frontcover&dq=Frontiers+in+Tissue+Engineering.&hl=tr&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjEm7Oi64LcAhUGLVAKHWdrBlMQ6AEIJzAA#v=onepage&q=Frontiers&f=false)
- **104.** [Yeong WY, Chua CK, Leong KF \(2004\) Rapid prototyping in tissue engineering: challenges and](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15542155)  [potential. Trends Biotechnol 22: 643-652.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15542155)
- **105.** [Agrawal CM, Ray RB \(2001\) Biodegradable polymeric scaffolds for musculoskeletal tissue](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11255165)  [engineering. J Biomed Mater Res 55: 141-150.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11255165)
- **106.** [Karp JM, Dalton PD, Shoichet MS \(2003\) Scaffolds for Tissue Engineering. MRS Bulletin on Cellular](https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/mrs-bulletin/article/scaffolds-for-tissue-engineering/5B4D1526431F28793583037D89EB9D60)  [Solids 28: 301-306.](https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/mrs-bulletin/article/scaffolds-for-tissue-engineering/5B4D1526431F28793583037D89EB9D60)
- **107.** [Pattanashetti NA, Heggannavar GB, Kariduraganavar MY \(2017\) Smart biopolymers and their](https://ac.els-cdn.com/S2351978917306194/1-s2.0-S2351978917306194-main.pdf?_tid=46051ccf-9463-44c1-b45d-455f438db572&acdnat=1530468970_0c43e7d791da442e413462423135d554)  [biomedical applications. Procedia Manufacturing 12: 263-279.](https://ac.els-cdn.com/S2351978917306194/1-s2.0-S2351978917306194-main.pdf?_tid=46051ccf-9463-44c1-b45d-455f438db572&acdnat=1530468970_0c43e7d791da442e413462423135d554)
- **108.** [Chen G, Ushida T, Tateishi T \(2002\) Scaffold Design for Tissue Engineering. Macromol Biosci 2:](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/1616-5195%2820020201%292%3A2%3C67%3A%3AAID-MABI67%3E3.0.CO%3B2-F)  [67-77.](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/1616-5195%2820020201%292%3A2%3C67%3A%3AAID-MABI67%3E3.0.CO%3B2-F)
- **109.** [Kim SU, De Vellis J \(2009\) Stem cell-based cell therapy in neurological diseases: a review. J](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19301431)  [Neurosci Res 87: 2183-2200.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19301431)
- **110.** [Wu YP, Chen WS, Teng C, Zhang N. \(2010\) Stem cells for the treatment of neurodegenerative](http://www.google.com.tr/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=0ahUKEwjc9PiXwf7bAhVEa1AKHbTLDnkQFggpMAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.mdpi.com%2F1420-3049%2F15%2F10%2F6743%2Fpdf&usg=AOvVaw2_kvkeMCI-5s0vsPd35bYF)  [diseases. Molecules 15: 6743-6758.](http://www.google.com.tr/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&ved=0ahUKEwjc9PiXwf7bAhVEa1AKHbTLDnkQFggpMAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.mdpi.com%2F1420-3049%2F15%2F10%2F6743%2Fpdf&usg=AOvVaw2_kvkeMCI-5s0vsPd35bYF)
- **111.** [Kim SU, Lee HJ, Kim YB \(2013\) Neural stem cell-based treatment for neurodegenerative diseases.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23384285)  [Neuropathology 33: 491-504.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/23384285)
- **112.** [Casarosa S, Bozzi Y, Conti L \(2014\) Neural stem cells: ready for therapeutic applications? Mol Cell](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4452059/)  Ther  $2:31$ .
- **113.** [Bui AL, Horwich TB, Fonarow GC \(2011\) Epidemiology and risk profile of heart failure. Nat Rev](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21060326)  [Cardiol 8: 30-41.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21060326)
- **114.** [Hsiao LC, Carr C \(2013\) Endogenous cardiac stem cell therapy for ıschemic heart failure. J Clin Exp](https://www.omicsonline.org/endogenous-cardiac-stem-cell-therapy-for-ischemic-heart-failure-2155-9880.S11-007.php?aid=14261)  [Cardiolog S11.](https://www.omicsonline.org/endogenous-cardiac-stem-cell-therapy-for-ischemic-heart-failure-2155-9880.S11-007.php?aid=14261)
- **115.** [Wollert KC, Drexler H \(2010\) Cell therapy for the treatment of coronary heart disease: a critical](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20177405)  [appraisal. Nat Rev Cardiol 7: 204-215.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20177405)
- **116.** [Wang M, Yang Y, Yang D, Luo F, Liang W, et al. \(2008\) The immunomodulatory activity of human](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2632684/)  [umbilical cord blood-derived mesenchymal stem cells](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2632684/) *in vitro*. Immunology 126: 220-232.
- **117.** [Karantalis V, Hare JM \(2015\) Use of Mesenchymal Stem Cells for Therapy of Cardiac Disease. Circ](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4429294/)  [Res 116: 1413-1430.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4429294/)
- **118.** [Bollini S, Smart N, Riley PR \(2011\) Resident cardiac progenitor cells: at the heart of regeneration.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20643135)  [J Mol Cell Cardiol 50: 296-303.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20643135)
- **119.** [Meier JJ, Bhushan A, Butler PC \(2006\) The potential for stem cell therapy in diabetes. Pediatr Res](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16549551)  [59: 65R-73R.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16549551)
- **120.** [Ahmed OM, Sayed HM \(2016\) Stem cell therapies in regenerative medicine and diabetes mellitus:](http://www.avensonline.org/wp-content/uploads/JTSCB-2374-9326-03-0009.pdf)  [Advances, constraints and future prospects. J Transplant Stem Cel Biol 3: 22.](http://www.avensonline.org/wp-content/uploads/JTSCB-2374-9326-03-0009.pdf)
- **121.** [Hussain MA, Theise ND \(2004\) Stem-cell therapy for diabetes mellitus. The Lancet 364: 203-205.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15246735)
- **122.** [Jiang Y, Jahagirdar BN, Reinhardt RL, Schwartz RE, Keene CD, et al. \(2002\) Pluripotency of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12077603)  [mesenchymal stem cells derived from adult marrow. Nature 418: 41-49.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12077603)
- **123.** Jahr H, Bretzel RG (2003) Insulin-positive cells *in vitro* generated from rat bone marrow stromal cells. Transplant Proc 35: 2140-2141.
- **124.** [Oh SH, Muzzonigro TM, Bae SH, La Plante JM, Hatch HM, et al. \(2004\) Adult bone marrow-derived](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15034596)  [cells trans-differentiating into insulin-producing cells for the treatment of type 1 diabetes. Lab Invest](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15034596)  [84: 607-617.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15034596)
- **125.** [Chen J, Li Y, Katakowski M, Chen X, Wang L, et al. \(2003\) Intravenous bone marrow stromal cell](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12949903)  [therapy reduces apoptosis and promotes endogenous cell proliferation after stroke in female rat. J](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12949903)  [Neurosci Res 73: 778-786.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12949903)
- **126.** Ezquer M, Arango-Rodriguez M, Giraud-Billoud M, Ezquer F (2014) Mesenchymal stem cell therapy in type 1 diabetes mellitus and its main complications: from experimental findings to clinical practice. J Stem Cell Res Ther 4: 227.
- **127.** [Ianus A, Holz GG, Theise ND, Hussain MA \(2003\)](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12639990) *In vivo* derivation of glucose- competent [pancreatic endocrine cells from bone marrow without evidence of cell fusion. J Clin Invest 111: 843-](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12639990) [850.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12639990)
- **128.** [Vija L, Farge D, Gautier JF, Vexiau P, Dumitrache C, et al. \(2009\) Mesenchymal stem cells: Stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19230736)  [cell therapy perspectives for type 1 diabetes. Diabetes Metab 35: 85-93.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19230736)
- **129.** [Rasmusson I \(2006\) Immune modulation by mesenchymal stem cells. Exp Cell Res 312: 2169-](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16631737) [2179.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16631737)
- **130.** [Caplan AI, Dennis JE \(2006\) Mesenchymal stem cells as trophic mediators. J Cell Biochem 98:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16619257)  [1076-1084.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16619257)
- **131.** [Hisanaga E, Park KY, Yamada S, Hashimoto H, Takeuchi T, et al. \(2008\) A simple method to](https://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/article/endocrj/55/3/55_K07E-173/_article/-char/en)  [induce differentiation of murine bone marrow mesenchymal cells to insulin-producing cells using](https://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/article/endocrj/55/3/55_K07E-173/_article/-char/en)  [conophylline and betacellulin-delta4. Endocr J 55: 535-543.](https://www.jstage.jst.go.jp/article/endocrj/55/3/55_K07E-173/_article/-char/en)

# Tissue Engineering

#### **Idil CETIN1\*, Mehmet R. TOPCUL<sup>2</sup>**

Istanbul University, Faculty of Science, Department of Biology, Vezneciler, Istanbul, Turkey

**\* Corresponding author:** Idil CETIN, Istanbul University, Faculty of Science, Department of Biology, Vezneciler, Istanbul, Turkey, E-mail: idil.cetin@istanbul.edu.tr

## **Abstract**

In the world, thousands of people lose their lives due to organ failure depending upon various reasons. Because finding a new organ is a very difficult process. However, in the presence of the organ, the drugs used after transplantation can cause significant side effects for the patient. Tissue engineering has become an important research area to overcome these problems. In this chapter components of tissue engineering were discussed.

## **Introduction**

All over the world there are many patients who are treated in hospitals due to organ failure and waiting for organ donation. It is a very long and painful process to find suitable donors for organ transplantation. A variety of medications are used to prevent rejection of the transplanted organ by the body. However, side effects of these drugs are inevitable and weaken the immune system. In recent years, some studies in the field of tissue engineering have given hope to overcome the difficulties of organ transplantation [1]. As a result of these studies, it may be possible to produce artificial organs soon by tissue engineering studies.

The goal of tissue engineering is to surpass the limitations of conventional treatments based on organ transplantation and biomaterial implantation [2] and mainly consists of activating regenerative abilities of the body that have come to a standstill and, if necessary, replacing damaged tissues with tissue implants [3].

Tissue Engineering is an interdisciplinary discipline addressed to create functional three-dimensional (3D) tissues combining scaffolds, cells and/or bioactive molecules [4, 5]. This field involves scientific areas such as cell biology, material science, chemistry, molecular biology, engineering and medicine [2, 5]. Thus, tissue engineering may provide therapeutic alternatives for organ or tissue defects that are acquired congenitally or produced by cancer, trauma, infection, or inflammation. Tissue-engineered products would provide a life-long therapy and may greatly reduce the hospitalization and health care costs associated with drug therapy, while simultaneously enhancing the patients' quality of life [6].

Stem Cells in Cell Therapy and Regenerative Medicine, Edited by Mehmet R. TOPCUL and Idil CETIN Copyrights © 2018 OMICS International. All rights reserved.

The concept of tissue engineering has been applied clinically for a variety of disorders, for example artificial skin for burn patients [7, 8], tissue engineered trachea [9], cartilage for knee-replacement procedures [8, 10], injectable chondrocytes for the treatment of vesico-ureteric reflux [8, 11] and urinary incontinence [12, 13].



**Figure 1:** A typical tissue engineering cycle [14].

## **Components of Tissue Engineering**

#### **Cell Sources**

Some of the most promising and frequent research in the field of regenerative medicine has focused on the use of stem cells. These cells, by definition, are undifferentiated cells with significant self renewal capabilities. Additionally, stem cells are able to proliferate and establish daughter cell lines for tissue generation [15, 16].

Stem cells are unspecialized cells that develop into the specialized cells that make up the different types of tissue in the human body [17]. Stem cells are divided into three groups according to their developmental potential: Totipotent, pluripotent and multipotent.

Totipotent stem cells have the ability of dividing and forming various differentiated cells including extra-embryonic tissues. In other words, these types of stem cells can create a whole human being. Pluripotent stem cells are derived from embryonic stem cells from the inner cell mass of the blastocyst. This type of stem cells can turn into three germ layers (ectoderm, endoderm and mesoderm) but not reveal the entire human being. Because they can't differentiate into extra-embryonic tissues. Multipotent stem cells are adult stem cells and they can differentiate into more than one cell type [18]. Hematopoietic and mesenchymal stem cells are multipotent stem cells [19].

Use of ESCs has been limited for tissue engineering because of the legal and ethical concerns regarding use of human ESCs [20]. These issues are less prevalent for adult stem cells, and as a result, adult stem cells from human sources in tissue engineering have been widely investigated [21, YOK]. For example, MSCs are used in tissue engineering because of their availability in various sources such as bone marrow [22], muscle [23], trabecular bone [24], dermis [25], adipose tissue [26], periosteum [27], blood [28], and synovial membrane [29]; and their ability to differentiate to multiple connective tissue cell types such as osteocytes [30], chondrocytes [31], adipocytes [32], and myocytes [33] and other cell types like hepatocytes [34] and neuron [35] in response to extracellular stimuli, including differentiation-inducing factors from protein and chemical origins.



**Figure 2:** Differentiation potential of pluripotent stem cells [36].

#### **Scaffolds**

Cellular behavior is strongly influenced by biological and biochemical signals from the extracellular matrix. Therefore, the use of scaffolds as delivery systems for growth factors, adhesion peptides and cytokines is receiving considerable attention in the field [37-40].



**Figure 3:** Extracellular matrix [41].

The appropriate scaffold for tissue engineering will be one that is created with biology in mind. The goal is for the new tissue grown in the scaffold to integrate with the host tissue. Ideally, the scaffold provides a temporary pathway for regeneration and will degrade either during or after healing, thereby obviating the need to remove the material later and eliminating possible side effects associated with leaving materials in the body. Of course, attention must be paid to ensure that degradation products are non-cytotoxic [42].

The scaffold should be i) biocompatible, meaning that it should not provoke any rejection, inflammation, immune responses or foreign body reactions, ii) provide a 3D template for the cells to attach and to guide their growth, iii) have a porous architecture with a high surface area for the maximum loading of cells, cell-surface interaction, tissue in growth, and transportation of nutrients and oxygen, iv) be degradable under physiological conditions and the degradation rate should match the rate of tissue regeneration to sustain tissue functionality, v) be mechanically strong to withstand *in vivo* biological forces, vi) support the cells in synthesizing tissue specific extracellular matrix components and growth factors required for healthy tissue growth and be sterilizable to avoid toxic contaminations without compromising any structural and mechanical properties [8].

#### **Growth Factors**

Tissue repair and regeneration is an important aspect of the process of wound healing, and is therefore key to the normal maintenance and survival of all organisms. Tissue remodeling spans the entire period, starting from injury and ending with repair [43]. The ability of damaged tissues to regenerate, and the extent of regeneration possible, determines the need for tissue engineering approaches, and hence the need for growth factors [44].

Growth factors are proteins and a subgroup of the polypeptides that are involved in transmitting signals which affect cellular activities Cell activities such as migration, proliferation, differentiation and protein expression are controlled by growth factors [44]. Growth factors synthesized by different cells act in different ways. They act on the same cell that produced it as autocrine stimulation, act on cells that are adjacent to the producer cell as paracrine stimulation and also enter the circulation to be transported to cells that are distant from the producer cell as endocrine stimulation [45, 46].

Growth factors play a central role in tissue engineering approaches by providing the right signals to cells, and thereby leading to accelerated tissue growth/ regeneration. However, growth factors that are provided exogenously tend to rapidly diffuse away from the site of tissue regeneration [48]. Epidermal Growth Factor (EGF), Platelet-Derived Growth Factor (PDGF), Insulin-like Growth Factor (IGF), Transforming Growth Factor (TGF), Nerve Growth Factor (NGF) and Fibroblast Growth Factor (FGF) are the examples of growth factors [49].

Signaling molecules used in tissue engineering can be added to the culture media as soluble factors or attached to the scaffold by covalent and non-covalent interactions. First of all, the direct delivery of these molecules in the media is frequently used to *in vitro* evaluate the effect of these cues. However, these biomolecules are rapidly degraded and deactivated by some cell-secreted enzymes, responsible for their short





biological half-live. For this reason, for clinical applications, bounding factors to the matrix helps to protect them from degradation [5, 39]. Consequently, the controlled release of different factors from scaffolds allows their constant renewal, having a great potential to direct tissue regeneration and formation. Several matrix systems, micro particles and encapsulated cells have been reported to locally deliver bioactive factors and to maintain effective concentrations for their use in the application areas, such as musculoskeletal, neural and hepatic tissue [5, 50-52].



**Figure 5:** Growth factors and scaffold interactions [53, 54].

# **Importance of Mesenchymal Stem Cells in Tissue Engineering**

Autologous tissue grafts often represent the current clinical "gold standard" for the reconstruction of defects resulting from trauma, chronic diseases, congenital anomalies, and tumor resection. However, autologous tissue grafting is based on the concept that a diseased or damaged tissue must be replaced by like tissue that is healthy. Thus, the key drawback of autologous tissue grafting is donor site trauma and morbidity [55].

MSC-based therapies can be autologous (from self) and thus eliminate the issues of immune-rejection and pathogen transmission or allogenic for potentially off-theshelf availability. Autologous MSC-based therapies are also expected to be superior to other surgical approaches such as allogenic grafts, xenogenic grafts, or synthetic materials such as total joint replacement prosthesis [55].

A specific subtype of multipotent stem cells, mesenchymal stem cells (MSCs), are highly sought after in research due to their ease of isolation. The diverse *in vivo* distribution of MSCs includes bonemarrow, adipose, periosteum, synovial membrane, skeletal muscle, dermis, pericytes, blood, trabecular bone, human umbilical cord, lung, dental pulp and periodontal ligament [16, 56].

Although MSCs from different tissues show similar phenotypic characteristics, it is not clear if these are the same MSCs, and they clearly show different propensities in proliferation and differentiation [57]. In addition to tissue source, donor age and disease stage may directly affect MSC yield, rate of proliferation, and multipotency. There seems to be decreasing MSC number and proliferation rate as well as differentiation potentials with increasing age [58].

Because mesenchymal stem cells are culture-dish adherent, they can be expanded in culture while maintaining their multipotency [59]. The MSCs have been used in preclinical models for tissue engineering of bone, cartilage, muscle, marrow stroma, tendon, fat, and other connective tissues. These tissue-engineered materials show considerable promise for use in rebuilding damaged or diseased mesenchymal tissues [60].

Mesenchymal Stromal or Stem Cells (MSCs) are fibroblast-like shaped cells and appear ubiquitously in the human organism. They have the potential of multi-lineage differentiation and seem to exert numerous paracrine effects: by secreting different growth and signaling factors they seem to be able to modulate angiogenesis, (anti) inflammation or apoptosis [61].

MSCs are usually grown as a monolayer culture in medium typically containing 10% fetal calf serum at 37°C in a humid environment containing 5%  $CO<sub>2</sub>$ . As for many other adult stem cells, MSCs are traditionally considered to only be capable of differentiating into cell types of their own original lineage, i.e., mesenchymal derivatives. We and many other groups have shown MSCs to be capable of forming osteoblasts, chondrocytes and adipocytes both *in vitro* [62, 63] and *in vivo* [64]. The ability of clonally expanded cells to form these three distinct cell types remains the only reliable functional criterion available to identify the genuine MSC and

distinguish it from preosteoblast, preadipocyte or prechondrocytic cells which each only give rise to one cell type [65].

MSC stem cells can be grown for many generations in the laboratory and still retain a stable morphology and normal chromosome complement. MSC, are contact inhibited, can be grown in culture for about 20 to 25 passages [66].

Clinical studies show high capacity of MSCs in improvement of allogeneic stem cell transplantation and in reducing chronic GVHD complications. In fact, these cells exert their anti- inflammatory and immunomodulatory effects through activation of T suppressor lymphocytes and secretion of a number of immunomodulatory agents. On the other hand, these cells identify the damaged area by their paracrine effects and implant there to accelerate the repair process of the damaged area by secreting a number of factors [67-69].

The differentiation tendencies of stem cells are closely linked to several factors including adhesive contexts, mechanical signals, and the physical responses of the cells [70, 71]. Recently, the mechanical properties of the ExtraCellular Matrix (ECM) of MSCs have become an area of interest because the elastic properties of the ECM significantly affect differentiation. Stem cells on a soft ECM or matrix are more likely to differentiate into neurons, whereas cells on a hard matrix are more likely to differentiate into osteoblasts [71, 72]. Differentiation is also closely linked to the intrinsic mechanical properties, including the elasticity and viscosity of individual MSCs. González-Cruz et al. [71, 73] reported that, among ADSCs from the same source that were treated under the same conditions, the stiffest cells tended to differentiate into osteoblasts while the "softest" cells tended to differentiate into adipocytes [71].

## **Conclusion**

Currently organ failure is one of the biggest problem. For many patients, the only treatment is organ transplantation and patients are wait for the appropriate tissue or organ. In our rapidly changing and aging world, new and different organtissue regeneration technologies need to be developed to meet the increasing need for organ transplantation. Using regeneration mechanisms to produce the tissue and organ we need, or to warn damaged tissues for repair, is the main goal of regenerative medicine. For this purpose, new technologies are being developed for organ construction.

The organs cloned from human tissues will stop waiting for organ transplantation in liver and heart disorders in the future. Organs enlarged in the laboratory using the patient's own stem cell will prevent the complications due to organ rejection. Evolving tissue engineering procedures and artificial organ technologies will revolutionize the delivery of tissue rejection and similar problems in classical organ transplantation.

### **References**

- **1.** Franco B, Vincenzo V, Alessandro DV, Tonello C, [Abatangelo G](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/?term=Abatangelo G%5BAuthor%5D&sort=ac&from=/19753199/ac), et al. (2008) Tissue engineering approaches for the construction of a completely autologous tendon substitute. Indian J Plast Surg 41: 38-46.
- **2.** [Langer R, Vacanti JP \(1993\) Tissue Engineering. Science 260: 920-926.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8493529)
- **3.** [Minuth WW, Strehl R, Schumacher K \(2006\) Tissue Engineering. In: Minuth WW, Strehl R,](https://books.google.com.tr/books?hl=tr&lr=&id=lw9Rw-2Oe0gC&oi=fnd&pg=PR5&dq=Tissue+Engineering+Essentials+for+Daily+Laboratory+Work.+&ots=fOTgcAyllm&sig=NsNU40cgPM9VCfmyKzWOIkt71C4&redir_esc=y#v=onepage&q=Tissue&f=false) [Schumacher K \(eds\) Tissue Engineering Essentials for Daily Laboratory Work. John Wiley & Sons,](https://books.google.com.tr/books?hl=tr&lr=&id=lw9Rw-2Oe0gC&oi=fnd&pg=PR5&dq=Tissue+Engineering+Essentials+for+Daily+Laboratory+Work.+&ots=fOTgcAyllm&sig=NsNU40cgPM9VCfmyKzWOIkt71C4&redir_esc=y#v=onepage&q=Tissue&f=false) [USA.](https://books.google.com.tr/books?hl=tr&lr=&id=lw9Rw-2Oe0gC&oi=fnd&pg=PR5&dq=Tissue+Engineering+Essentials+for+Daily+Laboratory+Work.+&ots=fOTgcAyllm&sig=NsNU40cgPM9VCfmyKzWOIkt71C4&redir_esc=y#v=onepage&q=Tissue&f=false)
- **4.** [Griffith LG, Swartz MA \(2006\) Capturing complex 3D tissue physiology](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16496023) *in vitro*. Nature Reviews. [Molecular Cell Biology 7: 211-224.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16496023)
- **5.** [Castells-Sala C, Alemany-Ribes M, Fernández-Muiños T, Recha-Sancho L, López-Chicón P, et al.](https://www.omicsonline.org/current-applications-of-tissue-engineering-in-biomedicine-2153-0777.S2-004.php?aid=16466) [\(2013\) Current applications of tissue engineering in biomedicine. Journal of Biochips & Tissue Chips](https://www.omicsonline.org/current-applications-of-tissue-engineering-in-biomedicine-2153-0777.S2-004.php?aid=16466) [S2:004.](https://www.omicsonline.org/current-applications-of-tissue-engineering-in-biomedicine-2153-0777.S2-004.php?aid=16466)
- **6.** [Khademhosseini A, Karp JM, Gerecht-Nir S, Ferreira L, Annabi N, et al. \(2014\) Embryonic Stem Cells](https://www.tissueeng.net/lab/papers/Khademhosseini- book chapter Lanza 2007.pdf)  [as a Cell Source for Tissue Engineering. In: Lanza R, Langer R, Vacanti JP \(eds\) Principles of Tissue](https://www.tissueeng.net/lab/papers/Khademhosseini- book chapter Lanza 2007.pdf) [Engineering, Academic Press, USA.](https://www.tissueeng.net/lab/papers/Khademhosseini- book chapter Lanza 2007.pdf)
- **7.** [Metcalfe AD, Ferguson MW \(2007\) Bioengineering skin using mechanisms of regeneration and](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17688942) [repair. Biomaterials 28: 5100-5113.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17688942)
- **8.** [Horst M, Madduri S, Gobet R, Sulser T, Hall H, et al. \(2010\) Scaffold characteristics for functional](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5510698/) [hollow organ regeneration. Materials 3: 241-263.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5510698/)
- **9.** [Macchiarini P, Jungebluth P, Go T, Asnaghi MA, Rees LE, et al. \(2008\) Clinical transplantation of a](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19022496) [tissue-engineered airway. Lancet 372: 2023-2030.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19022496)
- **10.** [Brittberg M, Lindahl A, Nilsson A, Ohlsson C, Isaksson O, et al. \(1994\) Treatment of deep cartilage](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8078550) [defects in the knee with autologous chondrocyte transplantation. N Engl J Med 331: 889-895.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8078550)
- **11.** [Caldamone AA, Diamond DA \(2001\) Long-term results of the endoscopic correction of vesicoureteral](https://www.jurology.com/article/S0022-5347(05)66170-8/abstract) [reflux in children using autologous chondrocytes. J Urol 165: 2224-2227.](https://www.jurology.com/article/S0022-5347(05)66170-8/abstract)
- **12.** [Bent AE, Tutrone RT, Mc Lennan MT, Lloyd LK, Kennelly MJ, et al. \(2001\) Treatment of intrinsic](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11170190) [sphincter deficiency using autologous ear chondrocytes as a bulking agent. Neurourol Urodyn 20:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11170190) [157-165.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11170190)
- **13.** [Chancellor MB, Yokoyama T, Tirney S, Mattes CE, Ozawa H, et al. \(2000\) Preliminary results of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10797585) [myoblast injection into the urethra and bladder wall: A possible method for the treatment of stress](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10797585) [urinary incontinence and impaired detrusor contractility. Neurourol Urodyn 19: 279-287.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10797585)
- **14.** [Mi HY, Jing X, Turng LS \(2014\) Fabrication of porous synthetic polymer scaffolds for tissue](http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0021955X14531002#articleCitationDownloadContainer) [engineering. Journal of Cellular Plastics 51: 165-196.](http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0021955X14531002#articleCitationDownloadContainer)
- **15.** Leo AJ, [Grande DA \(2006\) Mesenchymal stem cells in tissue engineering. Cells Tissues Organs 183:](https://www.karger.com/Article/Abstract/95985)  [112-122.](https://www.karger.com/Article/Abstract/95985)
- **16.** [Rosenbaum AJ, Grande DA, Dines JS \(2008\) The use of mesenchymal stem cells in tissue](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19279711) [engineering: A global assessment. Organogenesis 4: 23-27.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19279711)
- **17.** [Kalra K, Tomar PC \(2014\) Stem Cell: Basics, Classification and Applications. AJPCT 2: 919-930.](http://www.imedpub.com/articles/stem-cell-basics-classification-andapplications.pdf)
- **18.** [Ahmed OM, Sayed HM \(2016\) Stem cell therapies in regenerative medicine and diabetes mellitus:](http://www.avensonline.org/wp-content/uploads/JTSCB-2374-9326-03-0009.pdf) [Advances, constraints and future prospects. J Transplant Stem Cel Biol 3: 22.](http://www.avensonline.org/wp-content/uploads/JTSCB-2374-9326-03-0009.pdf)
- **19.** [Matsumoto T, Mugishima H \(2009\) Non-hematopoietic stem cells in umbilical cord blood. Int J Stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4021761/) [Cells 2: 83-89.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4021761/)
- **20.** [Green RM \(2007\) Can we develop ethically universal embryonic stem-cell lines? Nature Reviews](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17510667) [Genetics 8: 480-485.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17510667)
- **21.** [Hong JK, Kwon SM \(2014\) Application of tissue engineering in stem cell therapy. J. Biomedical](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/276039756_Application_of_tissue_engineering_in_stem_cell_therapy) [Science and Engineering 7: 67-74.](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/276039756_Application_of_tissue_engineering_in_stem_cell_therapy)
- **22.** [Ferrari G, Cusella G, Angelis D, Coletta M, Paolucci E, et al. \(1998\) Muscle regeneration by bone](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9488650) [marrow-derived myogenic progenitors. Science 279: 1528-1530.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9488650)
- **23.** [Wada MR, Inagawa-Ogashiwa M, Shimizu S, Yasumoto S, Hashimoto N, et al. \(2002\) Generation of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12050145) [different fates from multipotent muscle stem cells. Development 129: 2987-2995.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12050145)
- **24.** [Nöth U, Osyczka AM, Tuli R, Hickok NJ, Danielson KG, et al. \(2002\) Multilineage mesenchymal](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12382974) [differentiation potential of human trabecular bone-derived cells. Journal of Orthopedic Research 20:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12382974) [1060-1069.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12382974)
- **25.** [Young HE, Steele TA, Bray RA, Hudson J, Floyd JA, et al. \(2001\) Human reserve pluripotent](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11505371) [mesenchymal stem cells are present in the connective tissues of skeletal muscle and dermis derived](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11505371) [from fetal, adult, and geriatric donors. The Anatomical Record 264: 51-62.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11505371)
- **26.** [Gronthos S, Franklin DM, Leddy HA, Robey PG, Storms RW, et al. \(2001\) Surface protein](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11573204) [characterization of human adipose tissue-derived stromal cells. Journal of Cellular Physiology 189:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11573204) [54-63.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11573204)
- **27.** [Nakahara H, Goldberg VM, Caplan AI \(1991\) Culture-expanded human periosteal-derived cells](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/2045973) exhibit osteochondral potential *in vivo*[. Journal of Orthopedic Research 9: 465-476.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/2045973)
- **28.** [Zvaifler NJ, Marinova-Mutafchieva L, Adams G, Edwards CJ, Moss J, et al. \(2000\) Mesenchymal](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11056678) [precursor cells in the blood of normal individuals. Arthritis Research 2: 477-488.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11056678)
- **29.** [De Bari C, Dell'Acci, F, Luyten FP \(2001\) Human periosteum-derived cells maintain phenotypic](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11212180) [stability and chondrogenic potential throughout expansion re gardless of donor age. Arthritis &](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11212180) [Rheumatism 44: 85-95.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11212180)
- **30.** [Bosch P, Musgrave DS, Lee JY, Cummins J, Shuler T, et al. \(2000\) Osteoprogenitor cells with in](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/jor.1100180613) [skeletal muscle. Journal of Orthopaedic Research 18: 933-944.](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/jor.1100180613)
- **31.** [Adachi N, Sato K, Usas A, Fu FH, Ochi M, et al. \(2002\) Muscle derived, cell based](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12233887) *ex vivo* gene [therapy for treatment of full thickness articular cartilage defects. Journal of Rheumatology 29: 1920-](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12233887) [1930.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12233887)
- **32.** [Bianco P, Costantini M, Dearden LC, Bonucci E \(1988\) Alkaline phosphatase positive precursors of](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1365-2141.1988.tb04225.x) [adipocytes in the human bone marrow. British Journal of Haematology 68: 401-403.](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1365-2141.1988.tb04225.x)
- **33.** [Martins A, Alves da Silva ML, Faria S, Marques AP, Reis RL, et al. \(2011\) The influence of patterned](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/mabi.201100012) [nanofiber meshes on human mesenchymal stem cell osteogenesis. Macromolecular Bioscience 11:](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/mabi.201100012) [978-987.](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/mabi.201100012)
- **34.** [Petersen BE, Bowen WC, Patrene KD, Mars WM, Sullivan AK, et al. \(1999\) Bone marrow as a](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10325227) [potential source of hepatic oval cells. Science 284: 1168-1170.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10325227)
- **35.** [Dan YY \(2009\) Bioengineering the artificial liver with non-hepatic cells: Where are we headed?](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1440-1746.2008.05711.x) [Journal Gastroenterology and Hepatology 24: 171-173.](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1440-1746.2008.05711.x)
- **36.** [Kaebisch C, Schipper D, Babczyk P, Tobiasch E \(2015\) The role of purinergic receptors in stem cell](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4720018/) [differentiation. Computational and Structural Biotechnology Journal 13: 75-84.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4720018/)
- **37.** [Place ES, Evans ND, Stevens MM \(2009\) Complexity in biomaterials for tissue engineering. Nat](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19458646) [Mater 8: 457-470.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19458646)
- **38.** [Discher DE, Mooney DJ, Zandstra PW \(2009\) Growth factors, matrices, and forces combine and](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19556500) [control stem cells. Science 324: 1673-1677.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19556500)
- **39.** [Tayalia P, Mooney DJ \(2009\) Controlled growth factor delivery for tissue engineering. Adv Mater 21:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20882497) [3269-3285.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20882497)
- **40.** [Meikle MC \(2007\) On the transplantation, regeneration and induction of bone: the path to bone](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17849959) [morphogenetic proteins and other skeletal growth factors. Surgeon 5: 232-243.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17849959)
- **41.** [Enger E, Ross FC \(2002\) Cell Structure and Function. In: Enger E, Ross FC \(eds\) Concepts in](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=IMS9KXghWj4C&q=Concepts+in+Biology+2002&dq=Concepts+in+Biology+2002&hl=tr&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwil98vq54LcAhVRK1AKHbSLAGYQ6AEIJzAA) [Biology. McGraw-Hill Higher Education, USA.](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=IMS9KXghWj4C&q=Concepts+in+Biology+2002&dq=Concepts+in+Biology+2002&hl=tr&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwil98vq54LcAhVRK1AKHbSLAGYQ6AEIJzAA)
- **42.** [Karp JM, Dalton PD, Shoichet MS \(2003\) Scaffolds for Tissue Engineering. MRS Bulletin, 28: 301-](https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/8cce/ff07abb5e94afdafa8182ce83c60df87d9e6.pdf) [305.](https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/8cce/ff07abb5e94afdafa8182ce83c60df87d9e6.pdf)
- **43.** [Palsson B, Bhatia SN \(2004\) Tissue dynamics. In: Palsson B, Bhatia SN \(eds\) Tissue Engineering.](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=lLiXQgAACAAJ&dq=Tissue+Engineering.+Pearson+Prentice+Hall,&hl=tr&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwi34amQ6ILcAhUOalAKHYgVCmoQ6AEIJzAA) [Pearson Prentice Hall, NJ, USA.](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=lLiXQgAACAAJ&dq=Tissue+Engineering.+Pearson+Prentice+Hall,&hl=tr&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwi34amQ6ILcAhUOalAKHYgVCmoQ6AEIJzAA)
- **44.** [Lodish H, Berk A, Zipursky SL, Matsudaria P, Baltimore D, et al. \(2000\) Cell to cell signaling:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK21475/) [Hormones and Receptors. In: Lodish H, Berk A, Zipursky SL, Matsudaria P, Baltimore D, Darnell J](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK21475/) [\(eds\) Molecular Cell Biology. WH Freeman and Co, UK.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK21475/)
- **45.** [Sporn M, Todaro G \(1980\) Autocrine secretion and malignant transformation of cells. N Engl J Med](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7412807) [303: 878-880.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7412807)
- **46.** [Trippel S \(1992\) Role of Insulin-Like Growth Factors in the Regulation of Chondrocytes. In: Adolphe](https://books.google.com.tr/books?hl=tr&lr=&id=_H8F7FqAnL0C&oi=fnd&pg=PA2&dq=Biological+Regulation+of+the+Chondrocytes&ots=zE6pr0EkyB&sig=t5PWIaRMjuObAfq0-pdquhyF5Vg&redir_esc=y#v=onepage&q=Biological&f=false) [M \(ed\) Biological Regulation of the Chondrocytes. Boca Raton: CRC Press, USA.](https://books.google.com.tr/books?hl=tr&lr=&id=_H8F7FqAnL0C&oi=fnd&pg=PA2&dq=Biological+Regulation+of+the+Chondrocytes&ots=zE6pr0EkyB&sig=t5PWIaRMjuObAfq0-pdquhyF5Vg&redir_esc=y#v=onepage&q=Biological&f=false)
- **47.** [Campbell NA, Reece JB, Urry LA, Cain ML, Wasserman SA, et al. \(2008\) Hormone and Endocrine](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=IAVfDwAAQBAJ&printsec=frontcover&hl=tr#v=onepage&q&f=false) [System In: Wilbur B \(ed\) Biology. Pearson, USA.](https://books.google.com.tr/books?id=IAVfDwAAQBAJ&printsec=frontcover&hl=tr#v=onepage&q&f=false)
- **48.** [Tabata Y \(2000\) The importance of drug delivery systems in tissue engineering. Pharm Sci Technol](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10707043) [Today 3: 80-89.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10707043)
- **49.** [Balbaa M \(2013\) Importance of growth factors. Biochem Physiol 2: 1-2.](https://www.omicsonline.org/open-access/importance-of-growth-factors-2168-9652.1000e118.php?aid=20791)
- **50.** [Babensee JE, McIntire LV, Mikos AGV \(2000\) Growth factor delivery for tissue engineering.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10888299) [Pharmaceutical Research 17: 497-504.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10888299)
- **51.** [Wozney JM, Seeherman HJ \(2004\) Protein-based tissue engineering in bone and cartilage repair.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15464367) [Current Opinion Biotechnology 15: 392-398.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15464367)
- **52.** [Sohier J, Moroni L, Van Blitterswijk C, De Groot K, Bezemer JM \(2008\) Critical factors in the design](https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1517/17425247.5.5.543) [of growth factor releasing scaffolds for cartilage tissue engineering. Expert Opinion On Drug Delivery](https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1517/17425247.5.5.543) [5: 543-566.](https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1517/17425247.5.5.543)
- **53.** [Zhang Z, Hu J, Ma PX \(2012\) Nanofiber-based delivery of bioactive agents and stem cells to bone](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22579758) [sites. Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews 64: 1129-1141.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22579758)
- **54.** [Cai YZ, Zhang GR, Wang LL, Jiang YZ, Ouyang HW, et al. \(2012\) Novel biodegradable three](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22345081)[dimensional macroporous scaffold using aligned electrospun nanofibrous yarns for bone tissue](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22345081) engineering. [Journal of Biomedical Materials Research 100: 1187-1194.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22345081)
- **55.** [Marion NW, Mao JJ \(2006\) Mesenchymal stem cells and tissue engineering. Methods Enzymol 420:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17161705) [339-361.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17161705)
- **56.** [Tuan RS, Boland G, Tuli R \(2003\) Adult mesenchymal stem cells and cell-based tissue engineering.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12716446) [Arthritis Res Ther 5: 32-45.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12716446)
- **57.** [Chen FH, Song L, Mauck RL, Li WJ, Tuan RS \(2011\) Mesenchymal Stem Cells. In: Lanza R, Langer](\\omgjdp-0210\E Books\PDF-Building\Stem Cells in Cell Therapy and Regenerative Medicine\HYPERLINK \) [R, Vacanti JP \(eds\) Principles of Tissue Engineering. Academic Press, USA.](\\omgjdp-0210\E Books\PDF-Building\Stem Cells in Cell Therapy and Regenerative Medicine\HYPERLINK \)
- **58.** [Quarto R, Thomas D, Liang CT \(1995\) Bone progenitor cell deficits and the age-associated decline in](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7736320) [bone repair capacity. Calcif Tissue Int 56: 123-129.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7736320)
- **59.** [Casarosa S, Bozzi Y, Conti L \(2014\) Neural stem cells: ready for therapeutic applications? Molecular](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4452059/) [and Cellular Therapies 2: 31.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4452059/)
- **60.** [Caplan AI \(2007\) Adult mesenchymal stem cells for tissue engineering versus regenerative medicine.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17620285)  [J Cell Physiol 213: 341-347.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17620285)
- **61.** [Jung S, Kleinheinz J \(2014\) Adult Mesenchymal Stem Cells in Current Tissue Engineering Concepts](https://www.intechopen.com/books/cells-and-biomaterials-in-regenerative-medicine/adult-mesenchymal-stem-cells-in-current-tissue-engineering-concepts) [In: Eberli D \(ed\) Cells and Biomaterials in Regenerative Medicine. Intech, Croatia.](https://www.intechopen.com/books/cells-and-biomaterials-in-regenerative-medicine/adult-mesenchymal-stem-cells-in-current-tissue-engineering-concepts)
- **62.** [Muraglia A, Cancedda R, Quarto R \(2000\) Clonal mesenchymal progenitors from human bone](http://jcs.biologists.org/content/113/7/1161) marrow differentiate *in vitro* [according to a hierarchical model. J Cell Sci 113: 1161-1166.](http://jcs.biologists.org/content/113/7/1161)
- **63.** [Nauta AJ, Fibbe WE \(2007\) Immunomodulatory properties of mesenchymal stromal cells. Blood 110:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17664353) [3499-3506.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17664353)
- **64.** [Aslan H, Zilberman Y, Kandel L, Liebergall M, Oskouian RJ, et al. \(2006\) Osteogenic differentiation](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16601078) [of non-cultured immune-isolated bone marrow-derived CD105+ cells. Stem Cells 24: 1728-1737.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16601078)
- **65.** [Halleux C, Sottile V, Gasser JA, Seuwen K \(2001\) Multi-lineage potential of human mesenchymal](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15758478) [stem cells following clonal expansion. J Musculoskelet Neuronal Interact 2: 71-76.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15758478)
- **66.** [Sandhaanam SD, Pathalam G, Dorairaj S, Savariar V \(2013\) Mesenchymal stem cells \(MSC\):](https://peerj.com/preprints/148/) [Identification, proliferation and differentiation-a review article. Peer J Preprints 148v1.](https://peerj.com/preprints/148/)
- **67.** [Ben-David D, Kizhner T, Livne E, Srouji S \(2010\) A tissue-like construct of human bone marrow](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/term.213) MSCs composite scaffold support *in vivo* [ectopic bone formation. J Tissue Eng Regen Med 4: 30-37.](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/term.213)
- **68.** [Yoshimi R, Yamada Y, Ito K, Nakamura S, Abe A, et al. \(2009\) Self-assembling peptide nanofiber](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19816290) [scaffolds, platelet-rich plasma, and mesenchymal stem cells for injectable bone regeneration with](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19816290) [tissue engineering. J Craniofac Surg 20: 1523-1530.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19816290)
- **69.** [Dehghanifard A, Shahjahani M, Soleimani M, Saki N \(2013\) The emerging role of mesenchymal stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3913134/)  [cells in tissue engineering. Int J Hematol Oncol Stem Cell Res 7: 46-47.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3913134/)
- **70.** [Cohen DM, Chen CS \(2008\) Mechanical control of stem cell differentiation. In: Cohen DM, Chen CS](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20614621) [\(eds\) StemBook. Harvard Stem Cell Institute, USA.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20614621)
- **71.** [Han I, Kwon BS, Park HK, Kim KS \(2017\) Differentiation potential of mesenchymal stem cells is](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28446012) [related to their intrinsic mechanical properties. Int Neurourol J 21: S24-31.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28446012)
- **72.** [Engler AJ, Sen S, Sweeney H, Discher DE \(2006\) Matrix elasticity directs stem cell lineage](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16923388) [specification. Cell 126: 677-89.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16923388)
- **73.** [González-Cruz RD, Fonseca VC, Darling EM \(2012\) Cellular mechanical properties reflect the](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22615348) [differentiation potential of adipose-derived mesenchymal stem cells Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 109:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22615348) [E1523-1529.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22615348)

# Cancer Stem Cells

#### **Mehmet R. TOPCUL1\*, Idil CETIN<sup>2</sup>**

Istanbul University, Faculty of Science, Department of Biology, Vezneciler, Istanbul, Turkey

**\* Corresponding author:** Mehmet R. Topcul, Istanbul University, Faculty of Science, Department of Biology, Vezneciler, Istanbul, Turkey, E-mail: topcul@istanbul.edu.tr

# **Abstract**

Cancer Stem Cells (CSCs), which are highly tumorigenic and low differentiated, are a very small part of the heterogeneous cell population consisting of cancer cell mass. Cancer stem cells are thought to play an important role in failure of the treatment. Cancer Stem Cells (CSCs) play a major role in the development of drug resistance and renewal of the disease. Therefore, treatments targeting cancer stem cells come forward. In this chapter we discuss the features of cancer stem cells and the importance of eradication of them.

# **Introduction**

Malignant tumors are comprised of morphologically diverse cells and phenotypically heterogenous populations that possess high clonogenic and tumorigenic activity, and a varying degree of ability for self-renewal and differentiation into multiple cell types [1-5]. Cancer Stem Cells (CSCs) possess several characteristics including self-renewal, pluripotency and tumorigenicity and constitute a rare population in a tumor mass. Because conventional cancer therapies can not kill CSCs, these cells are responsible for tumor relapse and metastasis. Currently, with advances in the identification of CSCs, the importance of these cells is increasing in the field of cancer diagnosis and prognosis. In addition, clarifying the mechanisms responsible for the maintenance of CSCs properties led to the development of CSC-targeted therapies [6] (**Figure 1**).

While cancer stem cells are often phenotypically and functionally similar to normal stem cells from the same tissue, the cancer stem cell model does not imply that cancer stem cells must arise from nor- mal stem cells [7-9]. The cancer stem cell model describes the observation that cancer cells are heterogeneous and exist within a hierarchy of proliferative potentials, regardless of whether the cancer stem cells arise from the transformation of normal stem cells, downstream-restricted progenitors, or differentiated cells [10, 11]. In reality, many cancer stem cells are likely to arise from the transformation of normal stem cells as normal stem cells are

Stem Cells in Cell Therapy and Regenerative Medicine, Edited by Mehmet R. TOPCUL and Idil CETIN Copyrights © 2018 OMICS International. All rights reserved.

the only mitotic cells that persist long enough in many tissues to accumulate the mutations necessary for transformation [10].



**Figure 1:** Heterogenity of tumor mass

The cancer stem-cell model provides one explanation for the phenotypic and functional heterogeneity among cancer cells in some tumor [10, 12-15]. The model posits that some cancers are organized into a hierarchy of subpopulations of tumorigenic cancer stem cells and their non-tumorigenic progeny. In these cases, cancer stem cells are thought to drive tumor growth and disease progression, perhaps through therapy resistance [16-18] and metastasis [19, 20].

Tumor heterogeneity indicates important implications for successful cancer therapies. Currently there are two models describing the heterogeneity in tumor, the stochastic and CSC models. The essential difference between them is that every cell or just a distinct subset tumor cells have the potential to behave like a CSC [12].

A CSC population was first identified in Acute Myeloid Leukemia (AML) where a subset of cancer cells showed serial transplantation ability [21]. CSCs from solid tumors were more recently identified first from breast cancers [22] and then from several others including the brain [23], colon [24-26], head and neck [27], pancreatic [28, 29], melanoma [30], mesenchymal [31], hepatic [32], lung [33], prostate [34] and ovarian [35] cancers.

# **Cancer Stem Cells in Solid Tumors**

These cancer stem cells represent only 1% of the tumor and were the only cells in the tumor capable of transplanting the tumor into nude mice [36].

CD44 has a role in facilitation of cell to cell and cell-matrix interactions through its affinity for hyaluronic acid and is involved in cell-adhesion and the assembly of growth factors on the cell surface [37]. The lymphocyte homing receptor CD44 attracted considerable interest when it was described that CD44 splice variants (CD44v) suffice to confer the metastatic phenotype to locally growing tumor cells [38]. Meanwhile the importance of CD44v in tumor progression has been amply demonstrated in many types of cancer [39, 40]. More recently, CD44 has been described as a CSC marker not only for leukemia but also for colorectal, breast, prostate and pancreatic carcinoma [21, 28, 34, 41-43].

One of the most studied tumor stem cell-markers is cluster of differentiation 271 (CD271). CD271 (known as also nerve growth factor receptor, NGFR or p75NTR) is a neurotrophin receptor, which can bind all of the neurotrophins by similar affinity [44, 45]. It has contradictory actions; it functions to promote cell survival or induce cell death [45, 46]. Expression of CD271 has been found in several human neural crest-derived tissues and in some human cancers, including melanomas [45, 47]. Recently, CD271 has been used as an important cancer stem cell marker in melanoma [45, 48-50].

Aldehyde Dehydrogenase (ALDH) enzymes play a critical role in the metabolism of many molecules, and in the detoxification of external and internal substances, such as alcohol and toxins [51]. Different ALDH family members play diverse roles in detoxification pathways and retinoic acid bio-synthesis, as well as folate, amino acid, ethanol, and cyclophosphamide metabolism [52]. Stem cells from a variety of tissues express high levels of ALDH activity, which may be a characteristic of ''stemness'' [53, 54]. ALDH is found in every subcellular region such as cytosol, endoplasmic reticulum, mitochondria, and the nucleus, with some even found in more than one location [55]. Recent evidence suggests that enhanced Aldehyde Dehydrogenase (ALDH) activity is a hallmark of Cancer Stem Cells (CSC) measurable by the aldefluor assay [56].

The Epithelial Cell Adhesion Molecule (EpCAM) was considered a mere cell adhesion molecule and reliable surface-binding site for therapeutic antibodies. Recent findings can better explain the relevance of EpCAM's high-level expression on human cancers and cancer propagating cells, and its negative prognostic potential for survival of patients with certain cancers [57]. It has been reported that EpCAM is involved in the abrogation of E-cadherin-mediated cell-cell adhesion by disrupting the link between alpha-catenin and F-actin [58, 59]. In fact, modulation of cadherinmediated cell-cell interactions by EpCAM points to a possible functional involvement of the molecule in tumor progression [60]. Besides, EpCAM has been shown to be involved in signal transduction and to support cell motility [61, 62]. Overexpression of EpCAM can also induce upregulation of the proto-oncogene c-myc and support cell proliferation via upregulated synthesis of cyclin A and E [63, 64] and regulates E-FABP (Epidermal Fatty Acid Binding Protein) expression [65].

CD133 is largely used as CSC marker in several tumors, including breast [66, 67], brain [23, 68], prostate [34], colon [24, 25, 69], liver [70, 71], ovarian [72, 73]. It was originally identified as a surface antigen expressed on hematopoietic stem cells [74]. CD133 was then used in the isolation of neural stem cells from human fetal brain. Despite the demonstration that cell sorting for CD133 expression can enrich for cells with tumorigenic potential in brain tumors [23, 75], the utility of CD133 in the isolation of brain tumor stem cells has been questioned in several studies [76- 82].

### **Signaling Pathways**

CSCs display many features of embryonic or tissue stem cells, and typically demonstrate persistent activation of one or more highly conserved signal transduction pathways involved in development and tissue homeostasis, including the Notch, Hedgehog (HH), and Wnt pathways [83]. The deregulation of these pathways,

resulting in stem cell expansion, may be a key event originating CSCs and, thereby, initiating carcinogenesis [84].

Notch signaling is an evolutionarily conserved pathway involved in cell fate control during development, stem cell self-renewal, and postnatal tissue differentiation. Roles for Notch in carcinogenesis, the biology of cancer stem cells, tumor angiogenesis, and Epithelial-to-Mesenchymal Transition (EMT) have been reported [85]. Notch pathways play a critical role in breast CSCs and, thus, may represent novel therapeutic targets to prevent recurrence of pre-invasive and invasive breast cancer [84].

Hh signaling contributes to tumor aggressiveness, affecting key tumorigenic processes such as proliferation, invasion and progression of cancer cells [86]. Hh signaling induces EMT and metastasis formation. Cells undergoing EMT under the influence of Hh signaling and become more motile and invasive as they acquire mesenchymal cell properties. This allows cells to escape from the primary tumor and circulate to distant sites. Once established at a distant site, Hh may be required for the clonogenic growth and self-renewal [87]. Emerging data from many human tumors including glioblastoma, breast cancer, pancreatic adenocarcinoma, multiple myeloma, and Chronic Myeloid Leukemia (CML) have suggested that Hh signaling regulates cancer stem cells [87-94, aynı]. Therefore, inhibitors targeting Hh signaling have drawn significant attention as novel, molecularly targeted drugs [86].

The Wnt signaling pathway is a key developmental pathway involved in a variety of biological processes including cell proliferation, survival and differentiation [95]. The Wnt/β-catenin signaling pathway is often aberrantly activated in CSCs, which are responsible for generation of metastasis and decreased survival of patients [96]. Therefore, targeting the Wnt/  $\beta$ -catenin signaling pathway may potentially reduce the number of, or even eradicate, CSCs. To this end, a number of small-molecule inhibitors of Wnt signaling are being studied including existing drugs such as NonSteroidal Anti- Inflammatory Drugs (NSAID), new molecular-targeted agents, including many that are currently in the discovery, preclinical, or clinical testing stages [97].

#### **CSC, EMT and Metastasis**

The acquisition of a motile behavior early in metastasis depends on the Epithelial-Mesenchymal Transition (EMT), a process especially known in embryonic development, whereby epithelial cells switch to a mesenchymal progenitor-cell phenotype, facilitate detachment and reorganize the epithelial cell sheets during tumor invasion and metastasis [98]. The process of EMT involves a disassembly of cell-cell junctions [99], actin cytoskeleton reorganization [100] and increased cell motility [101, 102] and invasion [103], as characterized by down-regulation and relocation of E-cadherin and zonula occludens-1 (ZO-1) [104, 105, 106]as well as down-regulation and translocation of β-catenin from the cell membrane to nucleus, and up-regulation of mesenchymal molecular markers such as vimentin [100, 106, 107], fibronectin and N-cadherin [101, 108-110] (**Figure 2**).



**Figure 2:** Key events during EMT. The diagram shows four key steps that are essential for the completion of the entire EMT course and the most commonly used epithelial and mesenchymal markers [111].

Recently, Cancer Stem Cells (CSCs) and Epithelial-Mesenchymal Transition (EMT) type cells, which shares molecular characteristics with CSCs, have been believed to play critical roles in drug resistance and cancer metastasis as demonstrated in several human malignancies [106].

E-cadherin promoter is repressed directly or indirectly by specific developmental transcription factors such as Twist1, Snai1, Slug, ZEB1, ZEB2, FOXC2, KLF8 and E47, which disrupts the polarity of epithelial cells and maintains a mesenchymal phenotype [112-114].

Knockdown of E-cadherin by shRNA triggered EMT and resulted in acquisition of a mesenchymal phenotype and increased CSC activity in HMLER breast cancer cells [115].

Interestingly, the pro- metastatic CD26+ subpopulation within colon CSCs (see above) display reduced E-cadherin expression and express EMT markers such as N-cadherin [116].

Recent work has begun to address the importance of the tumor microenvironment in regulating the EMT during tumorigenesis and also found that the emergence of CSCs occurs in part as a result of EMT, for example, through cues from tumor microenvironment components. Both the EMT and CSCs play a critical role in tumor metastasis, therapeutic resistance and recurrence; however, each alone can not explain the sum of the cellular events in tumor progression and the significance of EMT in regulating the stemness of CSCs remains unknown until very recently [117].

# **Mechanisms of Therapeutic Resistance of Cancer Stem Cells**

The most commonly used treatments strategies in clinically diagnosed different

types of cancers including leukemia and solid tumors such as skin, head and neck, brain, lung, kidney, bladder, prostate, breast, ovary, spleen, and the gastrointestinal system are surgical removal of the tumor tissue, hormonal therapy, radiation therapy and combination therapies. The classical treatment is effective in the initial stages of treatment, but in case of invasive or metastatic cancer is often resistant to treatment and progression of the fatal relapse is observed [118].

Conventional chemotherapy eradicates cycling differentiated cancer cells but is ineffective against quiescent CSCs. Under the influence of the stem cell niche, these cells not only thrive but also escape cell cycle and proliferation checkpoints by conventional therapies, leading to tumor recurrence and metastases [119]. There are several molecular mechanisms that may account for CSC therapy resistance. Many CSC are noncycling G0 cells, and would not be susceptible to cell cycle specific chemotherapy agents. ATP-binding cassette proteins (ABC transporter), known to efflux chemotherapy drugs, are often overexpressed in CSC [120].

Other mechanisms of CSC resistance to chemotherapy include quiescence, increased expression of antiapoptotic proteins, and multidrug resistance molecules. Several mechanisms appear to be involved in radiotherapy resistance including higher DNA repair capacity, lower reactive oxygen species (ROS) levels, activation of Wnt and Notch signaling pathways, induced autophagy, and the possible existence of a hypoxic CSC niche [121].

## **Targeting Cancer Stem Cells with Therapy**

Tumor recurrence following treatment remains a major clinical challenge. Evidence from xenograft models and human trials indicates selective enrichment of Cancer-Initiating Cells (CICs) in tumors that survive therapy. Together with recent reports showing that CIC gene signatures influence patient survival, these studies predict that targeting self-renewal, the key 'stemness' property unique to CICs, may represent a new paradigm in cancer therapy [122]. Targeting the molecular signals that control self-renewal, survival, and proliferation of cancer stem cells is therefore considered a highly promising approach to tackle cancer at its very roots [9, 123, 124].

Tumor stem cells often exhibit the self-renewal capacity and asymmetric cell division characteristic of normal tissue stem cells. Often, in tumor stem cells these self-renewal pathways are dysregulated. However, it is important to note that such self-renewal pathways are not active in the bulk of more differentiated cells in the tumor. Thus, targeting these dysregulated pathways should allow opportunities to develop small-molecule therapeutics specific for tumor stem cells [106, 125].

In a new study in this issue of Nature Medicine, Kreso et al. [122] demonstrate that by targeting BMI-1, a gene that lies at the heart of stem cells' self-renewal machinery, they can effectively eliminate human colon cancer stem cells in mouse xenografts. They further show that a small-molecule BMI-1 inhibitor blocks tumor growth and metastasis in the absence of systemic toxicity, illustrating the feasibility of targeting self-renewal as a new strategy for treatment of colon cancer [122].

Promoting CSC differentiation is another approach to cancer therapy. Malignant cancer cells are generally derived from poorly differentiated cells, which make them

highly tumorigenic. As for CSCs, their selfrenewal and differentiation properties make them even more tumorigenic. Inducing differentiation into weakly tumorigenic cells could thus raise the potential for CSC eradication and thereby reduce the probability of recurrence after conventional therapy [126].

The presence of ABC transporters in the cells of the side population (cells with stem cell activity in the tumor mass) would facilitate the elimination of anticancer drugs such as mitoxanthrone, gemcitabine, doxorubicin or 5-fluorouracil [127]. Inhibition of ABC transporters can be a strategy for elimination of CSCs.

There are evidences indicating that inhibitors of DNA repair pathways together with certain DNA-damaging anticancer drugs increase the efficiency of the cancer treatment, due to the inhibition of the pathways that lead to the elimination of the toxic effects. There are many agents under study whose full analysis falls out of the scope of this chapter, since they are not specifically targeted at CSCs [128].

Manipulating the apoptotic machinery, including activation of pro-apoptotic pathways and inactivation of anti-apoptotic pathways to eradicate CSCs, displays great potentials [129].

It is known that stem cell niches tend to be hypoxic environments [130], and tumor masses also have a tendency to develop hypoxic regions due to the rapid cellular growth. Along these lines, the regulation of CSCs and niche ROS levels has been suggested as a potential way of therapy [131]. In this sense, enzymes that are involved in generation of reactive oxygen (such as superoxide dismutase) could be a possible target [128].

## **Conclusion**

Because cancer stem cells are responsible for treatment resistance and cancer recurrence, interest in the study of these cells is increasing every day. Illuminating various features of these cells help the creation of new therapies and protocols. As a result, cancer stem cells are important in cancer cure and to increase the chance of and treatment.

# **References**

- **1.** [Fidler IJ, Hart IR \(1982\) Biological diversity in metastatic neoplasms: origins and implications. Science](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7112116)  [217: 998-1003.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7112116)
- **2.** [Griffin JD, Löwenberg B \(1986\) Clonogenic cells in acute myeloblastic leukemia. Blood 68: 1185-](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/3535923) [1195.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/3535923)
- **3.** [Hanahan D, Weinberg RA \(2000\) The hallmarks of cancer. Cell 100: 57-70.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10647931)
- **4.** [Sabbath KD, Ball ED, Larcom P, Davis RB, Griffin JD](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC423572/), et al. (1985) Heterogeneity of clonogenic cells [in acute myeloblastic leukemia. J Clin Invest 75: 746-753.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC423572/)
- **5.** [Park CH, Bergsagel DE, McCulloch EA \(1971\) Mouse myeloma tumor stem cells: a primary cell](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/5115909) [culture assay. J Natl Cancer Inst 46: 411-422.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/5115909)
- **6.** [Cetin I, Topcul M \(2012\) Cancer stem cells in oncology. J BUON 17: 644-648.](https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/6c48/0f8808c631eb7665c47b4789f09e504ae2c4.pdf)
- **7.** [Passegue E, Jamieson CH, Ailles LE, Weissman IL \(2003\) Normal and leukemic hematopoiesis: are](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14504387) [leukemias a stem cell disorder or a reacquisition of stem cell characteristics? PNAS 100 Suppl 1:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14504387) [11842-11849.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14504387)
- **8.** [Jamieson CH, Ailles LE, Dylla SJ, Muijtjens M, Jones C, et al. \(2004\) Granulocyte-macrophage](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15306667) [progenitors as candidate leukemic stem cells in blast-crisis CML. N Engl J Med 351: 657-667.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15306667)
- **9.** [Wang JC, Dick JE \(2005\) Cancer stem cells: lessons from leukemia. Trends Cell Biol 15: 494-501.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16084092)
- **10.** Reya T, Morrison SJ, Clarke MF, Weissman IL (2001) Stem cells, cancer, and cancer stem cells. Nature 414: 105-111.
- **11.** [Pardal R, Clarke MF, Morrison SJ \(2003\) Applying the principles of stem-cell biology to cancer.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14737120) [Nature Cancer Rev 3: 895-902.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14737120)
- **12.** [Dick JE \(2008\) Stem cell concepts renew cancer research. Blood 112: 4793-4807.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19064739)
- **13.** [Kummermehr J, Trott KR \(1996\) Tumour Stem Cells. In: Potten, CS \(eds\) Stem Cells. Academic](https://www.elsevier.com/books/stem-cells/potten/978-0-12-563455-7) [Press, London, England.](https://www.elsevier.com/books/stem-cells/potten/978-0-12-563455-7)
- **14.** [Shackleton M, Quintana E, Fearon ER, Morrison SJ \(2009\) Heterogeneity in cancer: cancer stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19737509) [cells versus clonal evolution. Cell 138: 822-829.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19737509)
- **15.** [Clevers H \(2011\) The cancer stem cell: premises, promises and challenges. Nature Med 17: 313-319.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21386835)
- **16.** [Bao S, Wu Q, McLendon RE, Hao Y, Shi Q, et al. \(2006\) Glioma stem cells promote radioresistance](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17051156) [by preferential activation of the DNA damage response. Nature 444: 756-760.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17051156)
- **17.** [Diehn M, Cho RW, Lobo NA, Kalisky T, Dorie MJ, et al. \(2009\) Association of reactive oxygen species](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Association+of+reactive+oxygen+species+levels+and+radioresistance+in+cancer+stem+cells.)  [levels and radioresistance in cancer stem cells. Nature 458: 780-783.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Association+of+reactive+oxygen+species+levels+and+radioresistance+in+cancer+stem+cells.)
- **18.** [Oravecz-Wilson KI, Philips ST, Yilmaz OH, Ames HM, Li L, et al. \(2009\) Persistence of leukemia](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Persistence+of+leukemia-initiating+cells+in+a+conditional+knockin+model+of+an+imatinib-responsive+myeloproliferative+disorder)[initiating cells in a conditional knockin model of an imatinib-responsive myeloproliferative disorder.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Persistence+of+leukemia-initiating+cells+in+a+conditional+knockin+model+of+an+imatinib-responsive+myeloproliferative+disorder) [Cancer Cell 16: 137-148.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Persistence+of+leukemia-initiating+cells+in+a+conditional+knockin+model+of+an+imatinib-responsive+myeloproliferative+disorder)
- **19.** [Mani SA, Guo W, Liao MJ, Eaton EN, Ayyanan A, et al. \(2008\) The epithelial-mesenchymal transition](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18485877)  [generates cells with properties of stem cells. Cell 133: 704-715.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18485877)
- **20.** [Balic M, Lin H, Young L, Hawes D, Giuliano A, et al. \(2006\) Most early disseminated cancer cells](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Most+early+disseminated+cancer+cells+detected+in+bone+marrow+of+breast+cancer+patients+have+a+putative+breast+cancer+stem+cell+phenotype.) [detected in bone marrow of breast cancer patients have a putative breast cancer stem cell phenotype.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Most+early+disseminated+cancer+cells+detected+in+bone+marrow+of+breast+cancer+patients+have+a+putative+breast+cancer+stem+cell+phenotype.)  [Clin Cancer Res 12: 5615-5621.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Most+early+disseminated+cancer+cells+detected+in+bone+marrow+of+breast+cancer+patients+have+a+putative+breast+cancer+stem+cell+phenotype.)
- **21.** [Lapidot T, Sirard C, Vormoor J, Murdoch B, Hoang T, et al. \(1994\) A cell initiating human acute](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7509044) [myeloid leukaemia after transplantation into SCID mice. Nature 367: 645-648.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/7509044)
- **22.** [Al-Hajj M, Wicha MS, Benito-Hernandez A, Morrison SJ, Clarke MF, et al. \(2003\) Prospective](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12629218) [identification of tumorigenic breast cancer cells. PNAS 100: 3983-3988.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12629218)
- **23.** [Singh SK, Hawkins C, Clarke ID, Squire JA, Bayani J, et al. \(2004\) Identification of human brain tumor](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15549107) [initiating cells. Nature 432: 396-401.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15549107)
- **24.** [Ricci-Vitiani L, Lombardi DG, Pilozzi E, Biffoni M, Todaro M, et al. \(2007\) Identification and expansion](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Identification+and+expansion+of+human+colon-cancer-initiating+cells.) [of human colon-cancer-initiating cells. Nature 445: 111-115.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Identification+and+expansion+of+human+colon-cancer-initiating+cells.)
- **25.** [O'Brien CA, Pollett A, Gallinger S, Dick JE \(2007\) A human colon cancer cell capable of initiating](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17122772) [tumor growth in immunodeficient mice. Nature 445: 106-110.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17122772)
- **26.** [Dalerba P, Dylla SJ, Park IK, LiuR, Wang X, et al. \(2007\) Phenotypic characterization of human](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17548814) [colorectal cancer stem cells. PNAS 104: 10158-10163.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17548814)
- **27.** [Prince ME, Sivanandan R, Kaczorowski A, Wolf GT, Kaplan MJ, et al. \(2007\) Identification of a](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17210912) [subpopulation of cells with cancer stem cell properties in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17210912) [PNAS 104: 973-978.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17210912)
- **28.** [Li C, Heidt DG, Dalerba P, Burant CF, Zhang L, et al. \(2007\) Identification of pancreatic cancer stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17283135) [cells. Cancer Res. 67: 1030-1037.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17283135)
- **29.** [Hermann PC, Huber SL, Herrler T, Aicher A, Ellwart JW, et al. \(2007\) Distinct populations of cancer](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Distinct+populations+of+cancer+stem+cells+determine+tumor+growth+and+metastatic+activity+in+human+pancreatic+cancer.) [stem cells determine tumor growth and metastatic activity in human pancreatic cancer. Cell Stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Distinct+populations+of+cancer+stem+cells+determine+tumor+growth+and+metastatic+activity+in+human+pancreatic+cancer.) [Cell 1: 313-323.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Distinct+populations+of+cancer+stem+cells+determine+tumor+growth+and+metastatic+activity+in+human+pancreatic+cancer.)
- **30.** [Schatton T, Murphy GF, Frank NY, Yamaura K, Waaga-Gasser AM, et al. \(2008\) Identification of cells](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18202660) [initiating human melanomas. Nature 451: 345-349.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18202660)
- **31.** [Wu C, Wei Q, Utomo V, Nadesan P, Whetstone H, et al. \(2007\) Side population cells isolated from](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Side+population+cells+isolated+from+mesenchymal+neoplasms+have+tumor+initiating+potential.) [mesenchymal neoplasms have tumor initiating potential. Cancer Res 67: 8216-8222.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Side+population+cells+isolated+from+mesenchymal+neoplasms+have+tumor+initiating+potential.)
- **32.** [Yang ZF, Ho DW, Ng MN, Lau CK, Yu WC, et al. \(2008\) Significance of CD90+ cancer stem cells in](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18242515) [human liver cancer. Cancer Cell 13: 153-166.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18242515)
- **33.** [Eramo A, Lotti F, Sette G, Pilozzi E, Biffoni M, et al. \(2008\) Identification and expansion of the](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Identification+and+expansion+of+the+tumorigenic+lung+cancer+stem+cell+population) [tumorigenic lung cancer stem cell population. Cell Death Differ 15: 504-514.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Identification+and+expansion+of+the+tumorigenic+lung+cancer+stem+cell+population)
- **34.** [Collins AT, Berry PA, Hyde C, Stower MJ, Maitland NJ \(2005\) Prospective identification of tumorigenic](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Prospective+identification+of+tumorigenic+prostate+cancer+stem+cells.) [prostate cancer stem cells. Cancer Res 65: 10946-10951.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Prospective+identification+of+tumorigenic+prostate+cancer+stem+cells.)
- **35.** [Curley MD, Therrien VA, Cummings CL, Sergent PA, Koulouris CR, et al. \(2009\) CD133 expression](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=CD133+expression+defines+a+tumor+initiating+cell+population+in+primary+human+ovarian+cancer) [defines a tumor initiating cell population in primary human ovarian cancer. Stem Cells 27: 2875-2883.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=CD133+expression+defines+a+tumor+initiating+cell+population+in+primary+human+ovarian+cancer)
- **36.** [Gold B, Dean M \(2009\) Breast Cancer Stem Cells. In: Majumder S \(eds\) Stem Cells and Cancer.](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-0-387-89611-3_7) [Springer, New York, NY.](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-0-387-89611-3_7)
- **37.** [Marhaba R, Zoller M \(2004\) CD44 in cancer progression: adhesion, migration and growth regulation.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=CD44+in+cancer+progression%3A+adhesion%2C+migration+and+growth+regulation%2C+Marhaba) [J Mol Histol 35: 211-231.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=CD44+in+cancer+progression%3A+adhesion%2C+migration+and+growth+regulation%2C+Marhaba)
- **38.** [Günthert U, Hofmann M, Rudy W, Reber S, Zöller M, et al. \(1991\) A new variant of glycoprotein CD44](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=A+new+variant+of+glycoprotein+CD44+confers+metastatic+potential+to+rat+carcinoma+cells)  [confers metastatic potential to rat carcinoma cells. Cell 65:13-24.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=A+new+variant+of+glycoprotein+CD44+confers+metastatic+potential+to+rat+carcinoma+cells)
- **39.** [Ponta H, Sherman L, Herrlich PA \(2003\) CD44: from adhesion molecules to signalling regulators. Nat](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12511867)  [Rev Mol Cell Biol 4: 33-45.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12511867)
- **40.** [Naor D, Sionov RV, Ish-Shalom D \(1997\) CD44: structure, function, and association with the malignant](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=CD44%3A+structure%2C+function%2C+and+association+with+the+malignant+process)  [process. Adv. Cancer Res 71: 241-319.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=CD44%3A+structure%2C+function%2C+and+association+with+the+malignant+process)
- **41.** [Ratajczak MZ \(2005\) Cancer stem cells--normal stem cells "Jedi" that went over to the "dark side".](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Cancer+stem+cells--normal+stem+cells+%22Jedi%22+that+went+over+to+the+%22dark+side%22) [Folia Histochem Cytobiol 43: 175-181.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Cancer+stem+cells--normal+stem+cells+%22Jedi%22+that+went+over+to+the+%22dark+side%22)
- **42.** [Ponti D, Zaffaroni N, Capelli C, Daidone MG \(2006\) Breast cancer stem cells: an overview. Eur J](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Breast+cancer+stem+cells%3A+an+overview.+ponti) [Cancer 42: 1219-1224.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Breast+cancer+stem+cells%3A+an+overview.+ponti)
- **43.** [Dalerba P, Dylla SJ, Park IK, Liu R, Wang X, et al. \(2008\) Phenotypic characterization of human](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17548814) [colorectal cancer stem cells. Gastroenterology 104: 10158-10163.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17548814)
- **44.** [Micera A, Lambiase A, Stampachiacchiere B, Bonini S, Bonini S, et al. \(2007\) Nerve growth factor](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Nerve+growth+factor+and+tissue+repair+remodeling%3A+trkA+(NGFR)+and+p75(NTR)%2C+two+receptors+one+fate) [and tissue repair remodeling: trkA \(NGFR\) and p75\(NTR\), two receptors one fate. Cytokine Growth](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Nerve+growth+factor+and+tissue+repair+remodeling%3A+trkA+(NGFR)+and+p75(NTR)%2C+two+receptors+one+fate) [Factor Rev 18: 245-256.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Nerve+growth+factor+and+tissue+repair+remodeling%3A+trkA+(NGFR)+and+p75(NTR)%2C+two+receptors+one+fate)
- **45.** [Valyi-Nagy K, Kormos B, Ali M, Shukla D, Valyi-Nagy T, et al. \(2012\) Stem cell marker CD271 is](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=tem+cell+marker+CD271+is+expressed+by+vasculogenic+mimicry+forming+uveal+melanoma+cells+in+three-dimensional+cultures.) [expressed by vasculogenic mimicry forming uveal melanoma cells in three-dimensional cultures.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=tem+cell+marker+CD271+is+expressed+by+vasculogenic+mimicry+forming+uveal+melanoma+cells+in+three-dimensional+cultures.) [Molecular Vision 18: 588-592.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=tem+cell+marker+CD271+is+expressed+by+vasculogenic+mimicry+forming+uveal+melanoma+cells+in+three-dimensional+cultures.)
- **46.** [Chesa PG, Rettig WJ, Thomson TM, Old LJ, Melamed MR, et al. \(1988\). Immunohistochemical](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/2831267) [analysis of nerve growth factor receptor expression in normal and malignant human tissues. J](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/2831267) [Histochem Cytochem 36: 383-389.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/2831267)
- **47.** [Rogers ML, Beare A, Zola H, Rush RA \(2008\) CD 271 \(P75 neurotrophin receptor\). J Biol Regul](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18394312) [Homeost Agents 22: 1-6.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18394312)
- **48.** [Chandrasekaran S, DeLouise LA \(2011\) Enriching and characterizing cancer stem cell sub](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Enriching+and+characterizing+cancer+stem+cell+sub-populations+in+the+WM115+melanoma+cell+line)[populations in the WM115 melanoma cell line. Biomaterials 32: 9316-9327.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Enriching+and+characterizing+cancer+stem+cell+sub-populations+in+the+WM115+melanoma+cell+line)
- **49.** [Boiko AD, Razorenova OV, Van de Rijn M, Swetter SM, Johnson DL, et al. \(2010\) Human melanoma](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Human+melanoma-initiating+cells+express+neural+crest+nerve+growth+factor+receptor+CD271.)[initiating cells express neural crest nerve growth factor receptor CD271. Nature 466: 133-137.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Human+melanoma-initiating+cells+express+neural+crest+nerve+growth+factor+receptor+CD271.)
- **50.** [Civenni G, Walter A, Kobert N, Mihic-Probst D, Zipser M, et al. \(2011\) Human CD271-positive](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Human+CD271-positive+melanoma+stem+cells+associated+with+metastasis+establish+tumor+heterogeneity+and+long-term+growth.) [melanoma stem cells associated with metastasis establish tumor heterogeneity and long-term](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Human+CD271-positive+melanoma+stem+cells+associated+with+metastasis+establish+tumor+heterogeneity+and+long-term+growth.) [growth. Cancer Res 71: 3098-3109.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Human+CD271-positive+melanoma+stem+cells+associated+with+metastasis+establish+tumor+heterogeneity+and+long-term+growth.)
- **51.** [Zou B, Sun S, Qi X, Ji P \(2012\) Aldehyde dehydrogenase activity is a cancer stem cell marker of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22307065)  [tongue squamous cell carcinoma. Mol Med Rep 5: 1116-1120.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22307065)
- **52.** [Vasiliou V, Pappa A, Estey T \(2004\) Role of human aldehyde dehydrogenases in endobiotic and](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15237855)  [xenobiotic metabolism. Drug Metab Rev 36: 279-299.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15237855)
- **53.** [Cai J, Weiss ML, Rao MS \(2004\) In search of 'stemness'. Exp Hematol 32: 585-598.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15246154)
- **54.** [Douville J, Beaulieu R, Balicki D \(2008\) ALDH1 as a functional marker of cancer stem and progenitor](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18573038)  [cells. Stem Cells Dev 18: 17-25.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18573038)
- **55.** [Marchitti SA, Brocker C, Stagos D, Vasiliou V \(2008\) Non-P450 aldehyde oxidizing enzymes: the](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Non-P450+aldehyde+oxidizing+enzymes%3A+the+aldehyde+dehydrogenase+superfamily)  [aldehyde dehydrogenase superfamily. Expert Opin Drug Metab Toxicol 4: 697-720.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Non-P450+aldehyde+oxidizing+enzymes%3A+the+aldehyde+dehydrogenase+superfamily)
- **56.** [Marcato P, Dean CA, Giacomantonio CA, Lee PWK \(2011\) Aldehyde dehydrogenase: Its role as a](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=ldehyde+dehydrogenase%3A+Its+role+as+a+cancer+stem+cell+marker+comes+down+to+the+specific+isoform.)  [cancer stem cell marker comes down to the specific isoform. Cell Cycle 10: 1378-1384.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=ldehyde+dehydrogenase%3A+Its+role+as+a+cancer+stem+cell+marker+comes+down+to+the+specific+isoform.)
- **57.** [Munz M, Baeuerle PA, Gires O \(2009\) The Emerging Role of EpCAM in Cancer and Stem Cell](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19584271)  [Signaling. Cancer Res 69: 5627-5629.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19584271)
- **58.** [Balzar M, Winter MJ, De Boer CJ, Litvinov SV \(1999\) The biology of the 17-1A antigen \(Ep-CAM\). J](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10606205)  [Mol Med \(Berl\) 77: 699-712.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10606205)
- **59.** [Winter MJ, Nagelkerken B, Mertens AE, Rees-Bakker HA, Briaire-de Bruijn IH, et al. \(2003\) Expression](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Expression+of+Ep-CAM+shifts+the+state+of+cadherin-mediated+adhesions+from+strong+to+weak)  [of Ep-CAM shifts the state of cadherin-mediated adhesions from strong to weak. Exp Cell Res 285:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Expression+of+Ep-CAM+shifts+the+state+of+cadherin-mediated+adhesions+from+strong+to+weak)  [50-58.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Expression+of+Ep-CAM+shifts+the+state+of+cadherin-mediated+adhesions+from+strong+to+weak)
- **60.** [Mohan A, Nalini V, Mallikarjuna K, Jyotirmay B, Krishnakumar S, et al. \(2007\) Expression of motility](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Expression+of+motility-related+protein+MRP1%2FCD9%2C+N-cadherin%2C+E-cadherin%2C+alpha-catenin+and+beta-catenin+in+retinoblastoma)[related protein MRP1/CD9, N-cadherin, E-cadherin, alpha-catenin and beta-catenin in retinoblastoma.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Expression+of+motility-related+protein+MRP1%2FCD9%2C+N-cadherin%2C+E-cadherin%2C+alpha-catenin+and+beta-catenin+in+retinoblastoma)  [Exp Eye Res 84: 781-789.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Expression+of+motility-related+protein+MRP1%2FCD9%2C+N-cadherin%2C+E-cadherin%2C+alpha-catenin+and+beta-catenin+in+retinoblastoma)
- **61.** [Yamashita T, Budhu A, Forgues M, Wang XW \(2007\) Activation of hepatic stem cell marker EpCAM](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18006828)  [by Wnt-beta-catenin signaling in hepatocellular carcinoma. Cancer Res 67: 10831-10839.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18006828)
- **62.** [Guillemot JC, Naspetti M, Malergue F, Montcourrier P, Galland F, et al. \(2001\) Ep-CAM transfection](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Ep-CAM+transfection+in+thymic+epithelial+cell+lines+triggers+the+formation+of+dynamic+actin-rich+protrusions+involved+in+the+organization+of+epithelial+cell+layers.)  [in thymic epithelial cell lines triggers the formation of dynamic actin-rich protrusions involved in the](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Ep-CAM+transfection+in+thymic+epithelial+cell+lines+triggers+the+formation+of+dynamic+actin-rich+protrusions+involved+in+the+organization+of+epithelial+cell+layers.)  [organization of epithelial cell layers. Histochem Cell Biol 116: 371-378.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Ep-CAM+transfection+in+thymic+epithelial+cell+lines+triggers+the+formation+of+dynamic+actin-rich+protrusions+involved+in+the+organization+of+epithelial+cell+layers.)
- **63.** [Münz M, Kieu C, Mack B, Schmitt B, Zeidler R, et al. \(2004\) The carcinoma-associated antigen](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=The+carcinoma-associated+antigen+EpCAM+upregulates+c-myc+and+induces+cell+proliferation.)  [EpCAM upregulates c-myc and induces cell proliferation. Oncogene 23: 5748-5758.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=The+carcinoma-associated+antigen+EpCAM+upregulates+c-myc+and+induces+cell+proliferation.)
- **64.** [Osta WA, Chen Y, Mikhitarian K, Mitas M, Salem M, et al. \(2004\) EpCAM is overexpressed in breast](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15313925)  [cancer and is a potential target for breast cancer gene therapy. Cancer](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15313925) Res 64: 5818-5824.
- **65.** [Münz M, Zeidler R, Gires O \(2005\) The tumour-associated antigen EpCAM upregulates the fatty acid](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=The+tumour-associated+antigen+EpCAM+upregulates+the+fatty+acid+binding+protein+E-FABP.)  [binding protein E-FABP. Cancer Lett 225: 151-157.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=The+tumour-associated+antigen+EpCAM+upregulates+the+fatty+acid+binding+protein+E-FABP.)
- **66.** [Meyer MJ, Fleming JM, Lin AF, Hussnain SA, Ginsburg E, et al. \(2010\) CD44posCD49fhiCD133/2hi](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=CD44posCD49fhiCD133%2F2hi+defines+xenograft-initiating+cells+in+estrogen+receptor-negative+breast+cancer.)  defines xeno[graft-initiating cells in estrogen receptor-negative breast cancer. Cancer Res 70: 4624-4633.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=CD44posCD49fhiCD133%2F2hi+defines+xenograft-initiating+cells+in+estrogen+receptor-negative+breast+cancer.)
- **67.** [Wright MH, Calcagno AM, Salcido CD, Carlson MD, Ambudkar SV, et al. \(2008\) Brca1 breast tumors](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18241344)  [contain distinct CD44+/CD24- and CD133+ cells with cancer stem cell characteristics. Breast Cancer](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18241344)  [Res 10: R10.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18241344)
- **68.** [Singh SK, Clarke ID, Terasaki M, Bonn VE, Hawkins C, et al. \(2003\) Identification of a cancer stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14522905)  [cell in human brain tumors. Cancer Res 63: 5821-5828.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14522905)
- **69.** [Todaro M, Alea MP, Di Stefano AB, Cammareri P, Vermeulen L, et al. \(2004\) Colon Cancer Stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18371377)  [Cells Dictate Tumor Growth and Resist Cell Death by Production of Interleukin-4. Cell Stem Cell 1:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18371377)  [389-402.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18371377)
- **70.** [Ma S, Chan KW, Hu L, Lee TK, Wo JY, et al. \(2007\) Identification and characterization of tumorigenic](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17570225)  [liver cancer stem/progenitor cells. Gastroenterology 132: 2542-2556.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17570225)
- **71.** [Yin S, Li J, Hu C, Chen X, Yao M, et al. \(2007\) CD133 positive hepatocellular carcinoma cells possess](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17205516)  [high capacity for tumorigenicity. Int J Cancer 120: 1444-1450.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17205516)
- **72.** [Ferrandina G, Bonanno G, Pierelli L, Perillo A, Procoli A, et al. \(2008\) Expression of CD133-1 and](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17868344) [CD133-2 in ovarian cancer. Int J Gynecol Cancer 18: 506-514.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17868344)
- **73.** [Baba T, Convery PA, Matsumura N, Whitaker RS, Kondoh E, et al. \(2009\) Epigenetic regulation of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18836486) [CD133 and tumorigenicity of CD133+ ovarian cancer cells. Oncogene 28: 209-218.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18836486)
- **74.** [Miraglia S, Godfrey W, Yin AH, Atkins K, Warnke R, et al. \(1997\) A novel five-transmembrane](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9389721) [hematopoietic stem cell antigen: Isolation, characterization, and molecular cloning. Blood 90: 5013-](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9389721) [5021.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9389721)
- **75.** [Galli R, Binda E, Orfanelli U, Cipelletti B, Gritti A, et al. \(2004\) Isolation and characterization of](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15466194) [tumorigenic, stem-like neural precursors from human glioblastoma. Cancer Res 64: 7011-7021.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15466194)
- **76.** [Beier D, Hau P, Proescholdt M, Lohmeier A, Wischhusen J, et al. \(2007\) CD133\(+\) and CD133](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17483311) [\(-\) glioblastoma-derived cancer stem cells show differential growth characteristics and molecular](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17483311) [profiles. Cancer Res 67: 4010-4015.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17483311)
- **77.** [Joo KM, Kim SY, Jin X, Song SY, Kong DS, et al. \(2008\) Clinical and biological implications of CD133](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18560366) [positive and CD133-negative cells in glioblastomas. Lab Invest 88: 808-815.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18560366)
- **78.** [Ogden AT, Waziri AE, Lochhead RA, Fusco D, Lopez K, et al. \(2008\) Identification of A2B5+CD133](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18382330) [tumor-initiating cells in adult human gliomas. Neurosurgery 62: 505-514.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18382330)
- **79.** [Wang J, Sakariassen PØ, Tsinkalovsky O, Immervoll H, Bøe SO, et al. \(2008\) CD133 negative glioma](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=CD133+negative+glioma+cells+form+tumors+in+nude+rats+and+give+rise+to+CD133+positive+cells)  [cells form tumors in nude rats and give rise to CD133 positive cells. Int J Cancer 122: 761-768.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=CD133+negative+glioma+cells+form+tumors+in+nude+rats+and+give+rise+to+CD133+positive+cells)
- **80.** [Son MJ, Woolard K, Nam DH, Lee J, Fine HA, et al. \(2009\) SSEA-1 is an enrichment marker for](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=SSEA-1+is+an+enrichment+marker+for+tumor-initiating+cells+in+human+glioblastoma) [tumor-initiating cells in human glioblastoma. Cell Stem Cell 4: 440-452.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=SSEA-1+is+an+enrichment+marker+for+tumor-initiating+cells+in+human+glioblastoma)
- **81.** [Günther HS, Schmidt NO, Phillips HS, Kemming D, Kharbanda S, et al. \(2008\) Glioblastoma- derived](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Glioblastoma-+derived+stem+cell-enriched+cultures+form+distinct+subgroups+according+to+molecular+and+phenotypic+criteria.)  [stem cell-enriched cultures form distinct subgroups according to molecular and phenotypic criteria.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Glioblastoma-+derived+stem+cell-enriched+cultures+form+distinct+subgroups+according+to+molecular+and+phenotypic+criteria.) [Oncogene 27: 2897-2909.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Glioblastoma-+derived+stem+cell-enriched+cultures+form+distinct+subgroups+according+to+molecular+and+phenotypic+criteria.)
- **82.** Chen R, Nishimura MC, Bumbaca SM, Kharbanda S, Forrest WF, et al. (2010) A hierarchy of selfrenewing tumor-initiating cell types in glioblastoma. Cancer Cell 17: 362-375.
- **83.** [Takebe N, Miele L, Harris PJ, Jeong W, Bando H, et al. \(2015\) Targeting Notch, Hedgehog, and Wnt](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25850553) [pathways in cancer stem cells: clinical update. Nat Rev Clin Oncol 12: 445-464.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/25850553)
- **84.** [Guo H, Lu Y, Wang J, Liu X, Keller ET, et al. \(2014\) Targeting the Notch signaling pathway in cancer](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26767041) [therapeutics. Thoracic Cancer 5: 473-486.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26767041)
- **85.** [Espinoza I, Pochampally R, Xing F, Watabe K, Miele L, et al. \(2013\) Notch signaling: targeting cancer](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Notch+signaling%3A+targeting+cancer+stem+cells+and+epithelial-to-mesenchymal+transition.++Espinoza)  [stem cells and epithelial-to-mesenchymal transition. Onco Targets Ther 6: 1249-1259.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Notch+signaling%3A+targeting+cancer+stem+cells+and+epithelial-to-mesenchymal+transition.++Espinoza)
- **86.** [Onishi H, Katano M \(2014\) Hedgehog signaling pathway as a new therapeutic target in pancreatic](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24605030) [cancer. World J Gastroenterol 20: 2335-2342.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24605030)
- **87.** [Merchant AA, Matsu W \(2010\) Targeting hedgehog -a cancer stem cell pathway. Clin Cancer Res](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20530699) [16: 3130-3140](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20530699).
- **88.** [Clement V, Sanchez P, De Tribolet N, Radovanovic I, Altaba A, et al. \(2007\) HEDGEHOG-GLI1](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=HEDGEHOG-GLI1+signaling+regulates+human+glioma+growth%2C+cancer+stem+cell+self-renewal%2C+and+tumorigenicity.) [signaling regulates human glioma growth, cancer stem cell self-renewal, and tumorigenicity. Curr](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=HEDGEHOG-GLI1+signaling+regulates+human+glioma+growth%2C+cancer+stem+cell+self-renewal%2C+and+tumorigenicity.) [Biol 17: 165-172.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=HEDGEHOG-GLI1+signaling+regulates+human+glioma+growth%2C+cancer+stem+cell+self-renewal%2C+and+tumorigenicity.)
- **89.** [Bar EE, Chaudhry A, Lin A, Fan X, Schreck K, et al. \(2007\) Cyclopamine-mediated Hedgehog](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Cyclopamine-mediated+Hedgehog+pathway+inhibition+depletes+stem-like+cancer+cells+in+glioblastoma.) [pathway inhibition depletes stem-like cancer cells in glioblastoma. Stem Cells 25: 2524-33.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Cyclopamine-mediated+Hedgehog+pathway+inhibition+depletes+stem-like+cancer+cells+in+glioblastoma.)
- **90.** [Dierks C, Beigi R, Guo GR, Zirlik K, Stegert MR, et al. \(2008\) Expansion of Bcr-Abl-positive leukemic](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Expansion+of+Bcr-Abl-positive+leukemic+stem+cells+is+dependent+on+Hedgehog+pathway+activation) [stem cells is dependent on Hedgehog pathway activation. Cancer Cell 14: 238-249.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Expansion+of+Bcr-Abl-positive+leukemic+stem+cells+is+dependent+on+Hedgehog+pathway+activation)
- **91.** [Liu S, Dontu G, Mantle ID, Patel S, Ahn NS, et al. \(2006\) Hedgehog signaling and Bmi-1 regulate self](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Hedgehog+signaling+and+Bmi-1+regulate+self-renewal+of+normal+and+malignant+human+mammary+stem+cells)[renewal of normal and malignant human mammary stem cells. Cancer Res 66: 6063-6071.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Hedgehog+signaling+and+Bmi-1+regulate+self-renewal+of+normal+and+malignant+human+mammary+stem+cells)
- **92.** [Feldmann G, Dhara S, Fendrich V, Bedja D, Beaty R, et al. \(2007\) Blockade of hedgehog signaling](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17332349)

[inhibits pancreatic cancer invasion and metastases: a new paradigm for combination therapy in solid](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17332349)  [cancers. Cancer Res 67: 2187-2196.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17332349)

- **93.** [Peacock CD, Wang Q, Gesell GS, Corcoran-Schwartz IM, Jones E, et al. \(2007\) Hedgehog signaling](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17360475) [maintains a tumor stem cell compartment in multiple myeloma. PNAS 104: 4048-4053.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17360475)
- **94.** [Zhao C, Chen A, Jamieson CH, Fereshteh M, Abrahamsson A, et al. \(2009\) Hedgehog signalling is](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19169242) [essential for maintenance of cancer stem cells in myeloid leukaemia. Nature 458: 776-779.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19169242)
- **95.** [Klaus A, Birchmeier W \(2008\) Wnt signalling and its impact on development and cancer. Nat Rev](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18432252) [Cancer 8: 387-398.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18432252)
- **96.** [Gaston-Massuet C, Andoniadou CL, Signore M, Jayakody SA, Charolidi N, et al. \(2011\) Increased](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21636786) [Wingless \(Wnt\) signaling in pituitary progenitor/stem cells gives rise to pituitary tumors in mice and](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21636786) [humans. PNAS 108: 11482-11487.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21636786)
- **97.** [Takahashi-Yanaga F, Kahn M \(2010\) Targeting Wnt signaling: can we safely eradicate cancer stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20530697) [cells? Clin Cancer Res 16: 3153-3162.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20530697)
- **98.** [Chiang AC, Massague J \(2008\) Molecular basis of metastasis. N Engl J Med 359: 2814-2823.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4189180/)
- **99.** [Schmalhofer O, Brabletz S, Brabletz T \(2009\) E-cadherin, beta-catenin, and ZEB1 in malignant](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19153669) [progression of cancer. Cancer Metastasis Rev 28: 151-166.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19153669)
- **100.** [Berx G, Raspe E, Christofori G, Thiery JP, Sleeman JP, et al. \(2007\) Pre-EMTing metastasis?](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17978854)  [Recapitulation of morphogenetic processes in cancer. Clin Exp Metastasis 24: 587-597.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17978854)
- **101.** [Thiery JP \(2002\) Epithelial-mesenchymal transitions in tumour progression. Nat Rev Cancer](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12189386)  [2: 442-454.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12189386)
- **102.** [Pino VV, Valdespino PM, Pino Junior VV \(2013\) Main phenotype subphases in reprogramming](https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/a4dc/e7ccc45ceb74bf6c1446e18aeb99f251e95f.pdf)  [somatic cells as a model of cellular differentiation process. American Journal of Biomedical](https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/a4dc/e7ccc45ceb74bf6c1446e18aeb99f251e95f.pdf)  [Research 1: 48-56.](https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/a4dc/e7ccc45ceb74bf6c1446e18aeb99f251e95f.pdf)
- **103.** [Brabletz T, Jung A, Reu S, Porzner M, Hlubek F, et al. \(2001\) Variable beta-catenin expression in](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Variable+beta-catenin+expression+in+colorectal+cancers+indicates+tumor+progression+driven+by+the+tumor+environment)  [colorectal cancers indicates tumor progression driven by the tumor environment. PNAS 98: 10356-](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Variable+beta-catenin+expression+in+colorectal+cancers+indicates+tumor+progression+driven+by+the+tumor+environment) [10361.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Variable+beta-catenin+expression+in+colorectal+cancers+indicates+tumor+progression+driven+by+the+tumor+environment)
- **104.** [Gregory PA, Bert AG, Paterson EL, Barry SC, Tsykin A, et al. \(2008\) The miR-200 family and miR-](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=The+miR-200+family+and+miR-205+regulate+epithelial+to+mesenchymal+transition+by+targeting+ZEB1+and+SIP1)[205 regulate epithelial to mesenchymal transition by targeting ZEB1 and SIP1. Nat Cell Biol 10:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=The+miR-200+family+and+miR-205+regulate+epithelial+to+mesenchymal+transition+by+targeting+ZEB1+and+SIP1)  [593-601.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=The+miR-200+family+and+miR-205+regulate+epithelial+to+mesenchymal+transition+by+targeting+ZEB1+and+SIP1)
- **105.** [Kong D, Wang Z, Sarkar SH, Li Y, Banerjee S, et al. \(2008\) Platelet-derived growth factor-D](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Platelet-derived+growth+factor-D+overexpression+contributes+to+epithelial-+mesenchymal+transition+of+PC3+prostate+cancer+cells.)  [overexpression contributes to epithelial- mesenchymal transition of PC3 prostate cancer cells.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Platelet-derived+growth+factor-D+overexpression+contributes+to+epithelial-+mesenchymal+transition+of+PC3+prostate+cancer+cells.)  [Stem Cells 26: 1425-1435.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/?term=Platelet-derived+growth+factor-D+overexpression+contributes+to+epithelial-+mesenchymal+transition+of+PC3+prostate+cancer+cells.)
- **106.** [Sarkar FH, Li Y, Wang Z, Kong D \(2009\) Pancreatic cancer stem cells and EMT in drug resistance](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19859039)  [and metastasis. Minerva Chir 64: 489-500.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19859039)
- **107.** [Shorning BY, Griffiths D, Clarke AR \(2011\) Lkb1 and Pten Synergise to Suppress mTOR-Mediated](http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0016209)  [Tumorigenesis and Epithelial-Mesenchymal Transition in the Mouse Bladder. PLoS One 6: e16209.](http://journals.plos.org/plosone/article?id=10.1371/journal.pone.0016209)
- **108.** [Lee JM, Dedhar S, Kalluri R, Thompson EW \(2006\) The epithelial-mesenchymal transition: New](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16567498)  [insights in signaling, development, and disease. J Cell Biol 172: 973-981.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16567498)
- **109.** [Hugo H, Ackland ML, Blick T, Lawrence MG, Clements JA, et al. \(2007\) Epithelial-mesenchymal and](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17680632)  [mesenchymal-epithelial transitions in carcinoma progression. J. Cell Physiol 213: 374-383.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17680632)
- **110.** [Thiery JP, Sleeman JP \(2006\) Complex networks orchestrate epithelial-mesenchymal transitions.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16493418)  [Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol 7: 131-142.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16493418)
- **111.** [Aroeira LS, Aguilera A, Sanchez-Tomero JA, Bajo MA, del Peso G, et al. \(2007\) Epithelial to](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17568021)  [mesenchymal transition and peritoneal membrane failure in peritoneal dialysis patients: pathologic](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17568021)  [significance and potential therapeutic interventions. J Am So](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17568021)c Nephrol 18: 2004-2013.
- **112.** [Kang Y, Massague J \(2004\) Epithelial-mesenchymal transitions: twist in development and](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15294153)  [metastasis. Cell 118: 277-279.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15294153)
- **113.** [Yang J, Weinberg RA \(2008\) Epithelial-mesenchymal transition: at the crossroads of development](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18539112)  [and tumor metastasis. Dev Cell 14: 818-829.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18539112)
- **114.** [Thiery JP, Acloque H, Huang RY, Nieto MA \(2009\) Epithelial-mesenchymal transitions in](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19945376)  [development and disease. Cell 139: 871-890.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19945376)
- **115.** [Gupta PB, Onder TT, Jiang G, Tao K, Kuperwasser C, et al. \(2009\) Identification of selective](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19682730)  [inhibitors of cancer stem cells by high-throughput screening. Cell 138: 645-659.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19682730)
- **116.** [Pang R, Law WL, Chu AC, Poon JT, Lam CS, et al. \(2010\) A subpopulation of CD26+ cancer stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20569697)  [cells with metastatic capacity in human colorectal cancer. Cell Stem Cell 6: 603-615.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/20569697)
- **117.** [Ouyang G \(2011\) Epithelial-Mesenchymal Transition and Cancer Stem Cells. In: Shostak S \(eds\)](https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/3444/42ee04e120fd8738dab3dbe9fb0629fb9325.pdf)  [Cancer Stem Cells - The Cutting Edge, InTech Croatia.](https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/3444/42ee04e120fd8738dab3dbe9fb0629fb9325.pdf)
- **118.** [Mimeault M, Hauke R, Mehta PP, Batra SK \(2007\) Recent advances in cancer stem/progenitor cell](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17979879)  [research: therapeutic implications for overcoming resistance to the most aggressive cancers. J Cell](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17979879)  [Mol Med 11: 981-1011.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17979879)
- **119.** [Donnenberg VS, Donnenberg AD \(2005\) Multiple drug resistance in cancer revisited: the cancer](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16027397)  [stem cell hypothesis. J Clin Pharmacol 45: 872-877.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16027397)
- **120.** [Chapuy B, Koch R, Radunski U, Corsham S, Cheong N, et al. \(2008\) Intracellular ABC transporter](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18463677)  [A3 confers multidrug resistance in leukemia cells by lysosomal drug sequestration. Leukemia 22:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18463677)  [1576-86.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18463677)
- **121.** [Lee CYF, Diehn M \(2011\) Mechanisms of Radioresistance in Cancer Stem Cells. In: Allan AL \(eds\)](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-1-61779-246-5_20)  [Cancer Stem Cells in Solid Tumors. Humana Press. USA.](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-1-61779-246-5_20)
- **122.** [Kreso A, Van Galen P, Pedley NM, Lima-Fernandes E, Frelin C, et al. \(2014\) Self-renewal as a](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24292392)  [therapeutic target in human colorectal cancer. Nature Medicine 20: 29-36.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24292392)
- **123.** [Ailles LE, Weissman IL \(2007\) Cancer stem cells in solid tumors. Curr Opin Biotechnol 18: 460-466.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18023337)
- **124.** [Clarke MF, Fuller M \(2006\) Stem cells and cancer: two faces of eve. Cell 124: 1111-1115.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16564000)
- **125.** [Mufson RA \(2015\) Strategies for Targeting Cancer Stem Cells. Rev Cell Biol Mol Med 1: 140-163.](https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/3527600906.mcb.201500001)
- **126.** [Chen LS, Wang AX, Dong B, Pu KF, Yuan LH, et al. \(2012\) A new prospect in cancer therapy:](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3777459/)  [targeting cancer stem cells to eradicate cancer. Chin J Cancer 31: 564-572.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3777459/)
- **127.** [Klonisch T, Wiechec E, Hombach-Klonisch S, Ande SR, Wesselborg S, et al. \(2008\) Cancer stem](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18775674)  [cell markers in common cancers - therapeutic implications. Trends Mol Med 14: 450-460.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18775674)
- **128.** [Sagrera A, Pérez-Losada J, Pérez-Caro M, Jiménez R, Sánchez-García I, et al. \(2009\) Elimination](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-90-481-3040-5_16)  [of Cancer Stem Cells. In: Dittmar T, Zänker KS \(eds\) Stem Cell Biology in Health and Disease.](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-90-481-3040-5_16)  [Springer, London, New York.](https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-90-481-3040-5_16)
- **129.** [He YC, Zhou FL, Shen Y, Liao DF, Cao D, et al. \(2014\) Apoptotic Death of Cancer Stem Cells for](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24823879)  [Cancer Therapy. Int J Mol Sci 15: 8335-8351.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24823879)
- **130.** [Parmar K, Mauch P, Vergilio JA, Sackstein R, Down JD, et al. \(2007\) Distribution of hematopoietic](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17374716)  [stem cells in the bone marrow according to regional hypoxia. PNAS 104: 5431-5436.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17374716)
- **131.** [Tang C, Ang BT and Pervaiz S \(2007\) Cancer stem cell: target for anti-cancer therapy.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17625071) The [FASEB J 21: 3777-3785.](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17625071)

## **Stem Cells in Cell Therapy and Regenerative Medicine**

The use stem cells in regenerative medicine are one of the most important issues of interest in the scientific field. Regeneration ability of stem cells, their differentiation characteristics offer a wide range of new projects and ideas. Valuable results in this regard provide important contributions to regenerative medicine. However, considering the presence of a cell group that affects the prognosis negatively, such as cancer stem cells, the issue becomes even more complicated. In this e-book, we aim to contribute to researchers working in the field of medicine, biology, molecular biology and genetics, pharmacy and veterinary medicine by referring stem cells, cancer stem cells and their importance in regenerative medicine.



## **Mehmet R. TOPCUL**

Dr. Mehmet R. TOPCUL is currently Assistant Professor at University of Istanbul, Faculty of Science in Turkey. He served as Vice-Chairman of Biology Department. He taught Genetics, Health Physics, General Biology, Innovative Approaches in Cancer Biology, Nanotechnology in Biology, Trace Elements. In addition to this short e-book, he has written book chapters which are titled "Cancer Stem Cells", "Stem Cells in Regenerative Medicine" and "Induced Pluripotent Stem Cells" in Stem Cells in Cell Therapy and Regenerative Medicine; "The Biology Of Cancer Metastasis " and "Breast Cancer" in Cancer: Disease of the Age; "Treatment of Colon Cancer" in Clinical Diagnosis and Therapy of Colorectal Cancer; "Latest Advances In Cancer Stem Cell Research; Treatment Options For Colorectal Cancer" in Modern Technology Present and Future and "Mutation Prevention" in Cancer Treatment Strategies in OMICS International. He has also written numerous researches and review articles about cancer and stem cells. He is director of Advanced Stem Cell & Biomolecular Technology Research Laboratories in University of Istanbul. He is an editorial board member in several prestigious journals in cancer research. His research interests have involved cancer molecular biology, cytogenetic, oncology, radiobiology, cell cultures, genetics, cancer stem cells, breast cancer and gynecological cancers. Based on this research he has received several awards and honors, such as: Publication Incentive Award and Successful Researcher Award. He has honored as International Selected Member by ESTRO and ASTRO.



## **Idil CETIN**

Dr. Idil CETIN earned her bachelor degree (BSc, 4th class honours) about Biology and Molecular Biology & Genetics and master degree (MSc) at University of Istanbul and then studied for her doctorate degree (PhD) at the University of Istanbul, Turkey. She is a radiobiologist with broad research interests.

Dr. Idli CETIN is research assistant at Istanbul University Faculty of Science Biology Department. She is well known for her work on cell and tissue engineering, cancer biology especially breast and gynecological cancers, stem cells and cancer stem cells.



ISBN: 978-1-63278-021-8